

Gc
929.2
B9836b
1192516

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01219 7296



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/butterworthfamil00ball>

sm
10-

0

sm

THE BUTTERWORTH FAMILY

OF

MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

A Genealogy and History of the Butterworth Family for more than three hundred years, including allied families of Bond, Clark, Clement, Gilbert, Webster, Wheeler and many others.

Compiled and Written
by
WALTER V. BALL

Edited by
HELEN HUTCHINSON DICKINSON

1192516

Southern Bk. Co. \$-10.00



Butterworth

INTRODUCTION

This genealogy and history of the Butterworth and allied families of Maryland and Virginia is the result of years of work and painstaking research. Thousands of original documents, or copies thereof, have been checked by the writer personally and he is solely responsible for locating and compiling the documentary records cited and reproduced in this manuscript. Documents are quoted so frequently and authorities cited so often that the reading of some passages will be tedious, but there seemed no way to avoid this and still accomplish my purpose. This record was compiled for the information of family descendants who want to know who their ancestors were, how they lived, their hopes and disappointments, their joys and sorrows. The only way to secure this information is by reading documents written by and about them during the period in which they lived.

Therefore, the history written on the pages that follow has been proved, step by step, and is accurate. It will correct some errors and omissions in previously printed references to the family and restore a record of the past that has been lost from family knowledge for many generations. I have not followed the usual methods in arranging the data but have compiled it in a form that may be more interesting and readable to family descendants who have no knowledge of genealogy. The first six generations are carried down by consecutive numbers and the names of the ancestors in common are underscored so that the line descent may be followed. From about the period 1825-1850 each family line is completed in a separate section or chapter, which will permit any descendant to follow his or her line without reference to the others.

It is regrettable that so many lines had to be dropped because of failure to find any living descendants and the indifference of others to requests for information. There is not much incentive to pursue a correspondence that wins no response, so many lines are incomplete due to failure of descendants to furnish the necessary information. In any family history it is impossible to get a complete record of all lines, and while I am very proud of the history we have, I am sorry so many lines we should have had were missed. Those who receive a copy of this manuscript are urged to take good care of it as only a few were printed, and it will be irreplaceable if lost.

WALTER V. BALL
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Explanation of Abbreviations

a.....	acres
acct.....	account
accdg.....	according
Admn.....	Administrator
afsd.....	aforesaid
ag.....	against
b.....	born
beg.....	beginning
c.....	about
CCP,.....	County Court Proceedings
Co.....	County
Ct.....	Court
d.....	died
DB.....	Deed Book
dau. or dtr.....	daughter
Exec.....	Executor (trix)
Gent.....	Gentleman
LR. Md.....	Land Records of Maryland
M. or m.....	married
Md. Arc.....	Maryland Archives
Md. Cal. Wills.....	Maryland Calendar of Wills
Md. Hist. Mag.....	Maryland Historical Magazine
OB.....	Order Book
ord.....	ordered
P.....	page
P. C. J.....	Provincial Court Judgments
recd.....	recommended
sd.....	said
Sec.....	Security
Vs.....	Versus
WB.....	Will Book

INDEX TO CHAPTERS

Chapter 1,	page No. 1.	The Butterworth Family - General
Chapter 2,	page No. 6.	The Butterworths of Maryland
Chapter 3,	page No. 20.	The Wheeler Family Ancestors
Chapter 4,	page No. 35.	Isaac Butterworth of Bedford County, Va.
Chapter 5,	page No. 44.	Benjamin Butterworth Sr. of Bedford County, Va.
Chapter 6,	page No. 56.	Isaac Butterworth, 1768-185
Chapter 7,	page No. 66.	Stephen Butterworth 1769-184
Chapter 8,	page No. 69.	Sarah Butterworth, Widow of Benjamin, Sr.
Chapter 9,	page No. 78.	Buckley Butterworth 1793-1854
Chapter 10,	page No. 83.	Isaac Hill Butterworth 1799-1872
Chapter 11,	page No. 96.	Isaac C. Butterworth 1800-188
Chapter 12,	page No. 107.	James Butterworth 1830-1862
Chapter 13,	page No. 117.	Isaac Benjamin Butterworth 1832-1906
Chapter 14,	page No. 122.	Charles E. Butterworth 1837-1885
Chapter 15,	page No. 128.	William Henry Butterworth 1843-1920

CHAPTER 1

THE BUTTERWORTH FAMILY --- GENERAL

There are no family legends in this Butterworth family regarding its origin or whence they came, except that they came from England. Not a single descendant has been found with a remote idea of who the ancestors were, when they arrived in America, or from what part of England they came. This research was started by the writer with an open mind, free from the influence of any family legends and without any preconceived notions of the early history. The history that has been found will be as surprising and as startling to the descendants who read the following pages as it was to the writer when he discovered it.

The Butterworth name can be traced back in England to Reginald de Boterworth, living 1135-1154, who was the builder of the original Butterworth Hall in the Township of Butterworth, near Rochdale, Lancaster County. Geoffrey de Butterworth was living in 1274 and m^d the dtr and heiress of Alexander de Bellfield of Bellfield Hall, near Rochdale, to which property he afterward removed. His descendant, Richard Butterworth of Bellfield Hall, m. Allison, dtr of Adam de Buckley. Their grandson, Sir Randall Butterworth of Bellfield Hall, 1437-1500, was one of the builders of the Rochdale Parish Church. He was succeeded by his younger brother, Alexander Butterworth, who had Bernard Butterworth of Bellfield Hall, 1461-1485, who m. Elizabeth, dtr of Ellis Burdshell. He had issue (1) Alexander, (2) Geoffrey, 1475-1523, father of Edward a founder of Rochdale Grammar School and ancestor of Alexander Butterworth, b 1666, founder of the Butterworth Charity, Rochdale, and (3) Edmond, who had a grandson, Randall, 1588-1621, who had issue Arthur Butterworth, 1617-1690. Arthur had issue (1) Randall, (2) Thomas born 1653, m. the dtr of Thomas Crowder of London and his wife, Mary, dtr of Sir Oswald Mosley and (3) Abraham, who had son Randall of Butterworth Hall, Rochdale, 1646-1705, who left son Arthur, etc, etc. (Note: The above paragraph was copied from Burke's Landed Gentry, 1939 and 1952 issues. -W. V. B.)

The above lineage record means little to us except to prove that the Butterworth family has been in England since the Middle Ages and that there must have been hundreds of them in England before the first immigrant came to America. The Butterworth families had three or four, and possibly more, coats of arms, but as we do not know from which line we descended, we are unable to identify the coat of arms held by our ancestors. The following is a description of the coats of arms found in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

COATS OF ARMS - BUTTERWORTH FAMILIES (Library of Congress Catalog No. C. R. 1629, B-8, 1929)

BUTTERWORTH - SCOTLAND

"Crest (no arms recorded) a hand issuing from a cloud in Fesse, pointing at a serpent, bowed, and head erect, the colors being natural"

BUTTERWORTH OF ENGLAND

"Arms-Sable, a cross engrailed between four plumbs, argent. Crest- a sphere resting on clouds proper. The shield is black, the cross and plumbs are silver. The crest is in natural color"

BUTTERWORTH OF ENGLAND

"Argent, a lion couchant azure between four ducal coronets"

"Arms - Gules on chevron between two lions rampant in chief and an eagle displayed with two heads in base, or three crosses, crosslet azure. Crest - An eagle, wings elevated, erminois, supporting with the dexter talon an escutcheon Azure charged with a cross crosslet or the shield is red, the lions, chevron and eagle are gold and crosses blue. The eagle in the crest is black with white splashes over its body. The small shield blue and the cross gold".

The description of the third coat of arms was copied from Burke's "Landed Gentry" and is now held by Sir Arthur Kaye Butterworth, of England. To anyone interested in coats of arms it is suggested they write to the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. for the name and address of an artist who specializes in reproducing these coats of arms in color. Miss Emilie A. Ward, 214 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. does this type of work.

We know that our ancestor Isaac Butterworth and his sister Hannah were in Maryland in 1694 and probably earlier, but we have not been able to find how they got there or where they came from. The Library of Congress in Washington, D.C. has copies of many of the English Parish Registers. The births, marriages and deaths of hundreds of Butterworths are recorded in these registers and a few of them are reproduced below.

ROCHDALE PARISH CHURCH - 1582 to 1700

- 1582 - Jane dtr of Edward Butt'worth was born
- 1582 - Mary dtr of Galfrid Butt'worth was born
- 1583 - Agnette dtr of Robert Butterworth was born
- 1583 - Robert son of Charloi Butterworth was born
- 1583 - Marie dtr of Edmund Butterworth was born
- 1583 - Una dtr of Ellene Turnage, Sd to be dtr of Edmund Butt'worth, born
- 1583 - Alex son of Edmund Butterworth was born
- 1583 - Grace dtr of Roger Butterworth was born
- 1583 - Thome son of Thome Butterworth was born
- 1584 - Marie dtr of Edward Butterworth was born
- 1584 - Michalli son of Mathei Butterworth was born
- 1584 - Jacobi son of Robert Butterworth was born
- 1584 - Elizabeth dtr of Jonis Butterworth was born
- 1584 - Thome son of Jacobi Butterworth was born
- 1584 - Robert Butterworth was married
- 1584 - John Butterworth was married
- 1584 - Thomas Butterworth was married
- 1585 - Gaulter Butterworth was married
(several pages skipped)
- 1587 - Edmund Butterworth married to Margerie

ROCHDALE PARISH CHURCH (Continued)

- 1588 - Edmund Butterworth married to Katherine
1588 - William Butterworth married to Grace
1588 - Edward Butterworth married to Elizabeth
(several pages skipped)
1642 - Mary dtr of John Butterworth de Lowhouse, was born
1643 - Mary dtr of James Butterworth de Rochelle, was born
1643 - Jane dtr of Abell Butterworth de Windbank, was born
1674 - Hannah dtr of Henry Butterworth de Town was born

YORKSHIRE MARRIAGE REGISTER - ROTTERHAM (not indexed)

- 1658 - Ralph Butterworth married Ann Medley
1676 - Ralph Butterworth married Alice Firth
1697 - Samuel Butterworth married Eliz. Beet

The last entry copied from the Rochdale Parish Register tempts one to continue the search. Hannah Butterworth married John Webster of Baltimore County, Maryland, about 1694, as they had a son, John, Jr., who was married in 1714. In the Baltimore Co. Ct. Pro. Vol. 1 page 275 is a list of taxables, males over 16, and one entry reads:

1693 "Henry Butworth on the So. side of Back River"

The act requiring a list of taxables was passed in 1692 and the next list found was for 1696. Henry Butworth was not in this list, but John Webster was "On the No. side of Gunpowder River". It seems possible that Henry Butworth (Butterworth) came to America with his son Isaac and daughter Hannah, but no other record of Henry "Butworth" could be found, so we are unable to prove this. Unfortunately, the list of Early Settlers to Maryland does not show Henry, Isaac or Hannah. We have checked the Original List of Immigrants by Hotten, American Colonists in English Records by Sherwood, Bristol and America, 165-1685 by Bowman, and Servants to Foreign Plantations, Vol 1 and did not find the name Butterworth listed. These publications are not complete as the index of Early Settlers to Maryland lists Elizabeth Butterworth from Bristol, England, in 1674 and her name was omitted from "Bristol and America". So it is possible that we may some day find a record of the origin of Isaac Butterworth and his sister Hannah.

There appear to have been three, and possibly more. Butterworth immigrants to America prior to 1700 and the first of these for whom we have a record was Henry Butterworth to Massachusetts. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 12, p 191 gives a record of Samuel and his descendants. The Boston Evening Transcript ran a genealogical column for many years and copies of these papers are on file in the Library of Congress. The following is from the Feb 9, 1933 issue, quoting the history of Weymouth, Mass., Vol III:

"Henry, John, Mary and Samuel Butterworth were residing in Weymouth, Mass. before 1635. Henry Butterworth died at Weymouth between June 7, 1635 and April 1645. The inventory of his estate was taken by Edward Bates, Richard Adams and William Carpenter in which they stated 'he

deceased in the winter four years since'. The inventory is undated but Richard Adams resided in Weymouth from June 7, 1635 to April 1649 when he was living in Maiden. Mary Butterworth, sister of Henry, John and Samuel married Thomas Clifton in 1641. Samuel Butterworth was born near 1610 and came to Charleston early. He purchased of Robert Jeffrey a small house and six acres at Weymouth in 1635"

If this history is correct then Henry, who died in 1635, was the first Butterworth immigrant, but it is possible that his brothers John and Samuel and his sister Mary came to America with him. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 12, page 191, gives the following record:

"One of the first Butterworths to America was Samuel, who was living in New England in 1640. His will, proved in 1685, names a cousin Abraham of Rhode Island and a John Butterworth of Swansea (Mass.). John Butterworth was born about 1630. He died in 1708 and by his wife Sarah he had John, Sarah, Joseph, Deborah, Mary, Mercy, Hopestill, Samuel, Experience and Benjamin.

John b about 1651, son of John and Sarah m Hannah Wheaton in 1674 and they had Sarah, Mary, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Noah, Patience and Ebenezer. Joseph b about 1657, son of John and Sarah, m Elizabeth Boomer and had John, Sarah, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hezekiah (who moved to N. C.) and Benjamin.

Many present-day descendants of the New England Branch have traced their lines back to John and Joseph, sons of John and Sarah, but in all the published records we could locate we found no proof of a single English ancestor. The writer has checked the records of the New England line down to the year 1700 on the possibility that our ancestor Isaac Butterworth might be from this line but the name Isaac does not appear in the New England records. The name Isaac shows up in New Jersey in 1742 so it would appear that the Md. line and the N. J. line came from a different branch of the family than the New England line.

The first record of a Butterworth in Virginia is found in Virginia Land Grants, as follows:

"To Peter Ridley 200 acres in James City County, Sept. 23, 1639, in Martin's Hundred, adjoining Thomas Smith, for transporting four persons, William Palmer, Robert Daricut, John Whittaker and EDWARD BUTTERWORTH".

No descendants of Edward Butterworth have ever been found and it is not known whether he died without issue or returned to England. The next record found of a Butterworth in America was Isaac of Baltimore County, Maryland. He was our ancestor and founder of the family line in which we are interested in this history. In 1700 one Nicholas Butterworth, age 19, was an immigrant from England to Virginia. He settled in Prince George County, founded a family line and left thousands of descendants. Many of his descendants still live in Dinwiddie County, Va. and near by. One of his descendants, Mr. Ivan Butterworth of DeWitt, Virginia, has done extensive

research on this family and is planning to write a manuscript on this line. So far as is known it has no connection with our line.

In the 75 bound volumes of the Pennsylvania Magazine we could find only one reference to a Butterworth. In Vo. 34, p. 374, there is a reference to Kidd and Butterworth, Pirates, being sighted off the coast of Pennsylvania in 1699. In the Archives of New Jersey, First Series, Vol 2 p. 362, there is the following account:

"At a court of Sessions held for ye County of Monmouth, Prov. of New Jersey, 25 March 1701. The Ct being opened one Moses Butterworth, who was accused of piracy and had confessed he did sail with Cap't William Kidd in his last voyage when he came from ye East Indies and went into Boston with him and was bound to make his appearance in this ct that he might be examined ets. Said Butterworth made his appearance and when ye Ct. was examining him one Samuel Willett, In Holder, said ye Governor and ye Justices had no authority to hold Ct. and that he would break it up and he went downstairs to a Co. of men in Armes and sent up a Drummer, one Thomas Johnson, into ye Ct., who beat upon his drum continually and made such a noise etc that ye Ct. could not examine ye prisoner at ye Barr and between 30 and 40 men came up in ye Ct. and assaulted ye Constable etc etc and ye prisoner was rescued and carried off and made his escape etc etc".

THE BUTTERWORTH FAMILY OF MARYLAND

In the Land Records of Md. 18-A, Vol B, Part 2, p 353 is the following entry:

"Maryland Province, know ye all men by these presents, that I, Barnaby Shattelworth, Master of the Good Ship Mary, of Bristol, doe assigne, sell and Sett over unto Mir. Nic. Sowell of Calvert County all my rights title and interest of, in and to the within mentioned rights as witness my hand and seal this 7th day of Nov. 1674. These rights proved before me this 7th day of Nov. 1674, /s/ Char. Calvert".

The rights referred to cover a list of indentured servants transported of 39 persons. The name of ELIZ. BUTTERWORTH is on the list, but no other record of her could be found. On account of the destruction of the Calvert County records probably no other reference to Elizabeth Butterworth will ever be found.

In the Md Arc, Vol 38, p. 34 is a report from Public Land Office, London, reference C. P. 5, Vol 731, as follows:

"An Act for the payment of the Public Charges of this Province, Acts of 1694. Be it enacted by the King's and Queen's Excellent Majesties (etc) that the sums be paid in equal assessments upon the persons and Estates of the Inhabitants of this Province (etc). To Mr. Miles Burroughs 2,875 lb tobacco, to Mr. John Evans 3,089 lbs., to Mr. Christ. Beall 350 lbs., to Edw. Jones 350 lbs, to Isaac Butterworth 350 lbs" (and many others).

This is the first evidence found of Isaac Butterworth of Maryland, the ancestor of the descendants listed in this record. The time and place of his immigration, or the names of his parents could not be located. He could have been an immigrant or the son of an immigrant. We will assume he was of age in 1694 when he was paid 350 lbs of tobacco for services to the Province and estimate the year of his birth as 1673. In his will, proved in 1728, he referred to "My wife Esther, my brother in law Robert Clark and my nephews Michael and Isaac Webster". In a will of John Webster, Jr. in 1720 he refers to "My brothers Michael and Isaac" and a deed signed by John Webster (Sr.) 3-26-1714 is acknowledged by wife Hannah (LR-EE-No. 6, p 230). Thus we have proof that Isaac Butterworth and his sister Hannah came to Maryland sometime prior to 1695. The date of Marriage of John Webster and Hannah Butterworth could not be found but as their son John Jr. was married in 1714, his parents must have been married about 1694-1696 or about the time we find Isaac in Maryland. In CCP, Vol G No. 1, p 552 John Webster is shown in the list of taxables "In Baltimore County On the North side of Gunpowder River in 1694" In the L. R. of Md. Vol D. D. No. 5, p 63, patent for "Websters Enlargement, 106 acres" is granted unto John Webster "In Baltimore County, on the forks of Bush Run and on the N. side of the fourth branch of sd River 5 Sept 1696".

In the L.R. of Md. Vol. A, Warrants, p. 166 is a record of a warrant "granted unto John Webster of Balto. Co. 3 Nov. 1698 for 400 a of land from Thomas Stacy of Sd. Co." In the L.R. of Md. Vol SS, No. 5, p 213 is a record of a patent for 170 acres "by virtue of a warrant granted unto John Webster 3 Nov. 1698 for a parcel of land called Websters Forrest, lying at the head of Bush Run etc". We now have proof that John Webster was in Baltimore County in 1694 and married Hannah Butterworth about this time. They took up land and settled on Bush River in 1696, but in a few years moved farther north. In the LR of Md. DD No. 5, p 136 is the following patent:

"By virtue of a patent for 300 acres of land dated Mar 6, 1701, granted unto John Webster of Balto. Co., this is to certify that I have laid out for John Webster a parcel of land called "John and Isaac's Lott, lying at the head of the drafts of Deer Creek, at a place by the name of Runnes (?-illegible). /s/ 10 Sept 1702; James Carroll".

This plat of land (John and Isaacs Lott) became the homestead of the Websters of Baltimore and Harford Counties for generations. The Webster family will be traced briefly a little later. The following year Isaac Buterworth took up land adjoining that of John Webster, his brother-in-law and we will now record the information found on Isaac Butterworth (Sr.).

ISAAC BUTTERWORTH OF BALTIMORE COUNTY MARYLAND

The first record of Isaac Butterworth was in the Md. Archives where he was paid 350 lbs. of tobacco for services to the Province in 1694. The next reference found was in LR. Md Vol A, 1694-1706, Warrants, p 330 where the following is recorded:

"25 June 1703 Warrant was then granted to Isaack Butterworth of Balto. County for 500 acres of land, he having given caution (payment) for same".

Isaac bought this warrant, and it was not a right due him for transporting himself and others, so it gives us no information on how he got to Md. Six months later he used this warrant to take up a land patent for a tract adjoining John Webster's land and, as Isaac's first child was born in 1704, we can assume he was married about the time he took up this land. In the LR of Md., Vol. CD page 161 is the following record:

"25 Dec 1703 CHARLES etc. To all know ye that for and in consideration that Isaac Butterworth of Baltimore Co. hath due him 562 acres of land in this said Prov., being due by virtue of a warrant for that quantity granted to him on the 25th day of June 1703 as appears upon the record and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in our CONDITIONS OF PLANTATION for Sd. Prov. etc dated 4 Dec 1696 and registered in our land office, therefore hereby granted unto him the Sd Isaac all that tract of land called John and Isaacs Enlargement lying in the woods and on the branches of Deer Creek etc beginning at a tract called John and Isaacs Lott (John Webster's land-WVB) running from sd tract Northwest to a Ridge, then North etc then North to a Valley on the head of Howard's land then East to the lands of Thomas Frances then to Sd. John and

Isaacs Lott containing and laid out for 562 acres according to survey taken 25 Dec 1703 to have and to hold unto Sd. Isaac and his heirs and assigns forever. To be holden of us and our heirs as of our Manor of Baltimore etc yielding and paying therefor, yearly unto us and our heirs at our receipt at the City of St. Marys the rent of one pound two shillings and six pence sterling, silver or gold. Given under our great seal at St. Marys this 10th day of October 1704".

This land warrant dated 25 June 1703 is the first definite record that Isaac Butterworth was in Baltimore County. The Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol 12, p 9 reprinted a list of taxables in Baltimore County, Md in 1699, totalling 649 taxables. John Webster was listed but Isaac Butterworth was not. These documents imply that John Webster first settled (or took up land) in 1696 on Bush River. It is possible that Isaac Butterworth was with him, but owned no land. In 1701 they located on Deer Creek and the name of the plat, John & Isaacs Lott indicates it was a sort of joint venture. After Isaac settled on his own property in 1703 he soon became active in County and Provincial affairs and acquired considerable property. The following are a few of the references found in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.:

1704 - PC Vol T.L. 3, p 341: "Isaac Butterworth, of Baltimore Co., Planter was summoned to answer unto Edward Tumor, Esq., of the Kingdom of England, for 4,800 lbs of tobacco due him (etc)"

1710 - WB 14, p 543: Will of William Howard of Balto. Co., "To Henry Munday 100 acres Balto Co., between the lands of John Webster and Isaac Butterworth. To Samuel, son of John Webster, Sr. Teste: Thos Bond"

1713 - C.C.P. Balt. Co. Vol IS-B, p 477: "Isaac Butterworth brought here her Majesty's writ vs John Whittaker for debt and prayed that he might be given a special bill" "Ct. Ord. Sd. John Whittaker to pay (etc)". Also in same Vol page 487: "Isaac Butterworth entered his bill vs John Whittaker for 800 lbs of tobacco".

1713 - L.R. Md. EE No 6, p 230: "By virtue of a special warrant granted unto Isaac Butterworth, of Balto. Co., the 12th day of March 1713 to resurvey a parcel of land that lyes in the NW corner of another survey of the afsd Isaac, to and through a small quantity of vacant land that lyes adjacent thereto. These are to certify that I have laid out and surveyed for and in the name of Isaac such part as lyes to the Northward of sd tracts, lying in Balto. Co., on the drafts of Deer Creek, called Isaacs Inheritance, beg at a West line of a tract called Jerico and running west till it intersects the land called Out Quarter, taken up by James Carroll, Gent. (etc) then South until it intersects with the land of Charles Carroll, Esq., containing 400 acres to be held of Baltimore Manor. Rent 0-16-0

/s/ John Clark, Survr".

1714 - C.C.P. Vol I.S. No. B, p 602: "At a Court of our Sovereign Lord, King George, at Joppa in and for Balto. Co., the first day of March 1714 and the first year of his Majesty's reign, before his Majesty's Commissioners (etc) at which time a panel of Grand Inquisitors has been summoned to appear

to enquire of all Felonies, Trespasses and other Misdomenors in said County" (24 names listed including Isaac Butterworth)

1714 - LR Md Rent Roll No 2, p 518: "John and Isaacs Lot, 189 acres, Re-surveyed 26 Mar 1714 for Isaac Butterworth, about six miles above the head of Bush Run, Rent 0-7-2 1/2"

1714 (same as above) page 482: "Maidens Bower, 300 acres surveyed for Isaac Butterworth 1 Mar 1715 beg at the end of the West line of a tract called Jerico - Rent 0-12-0

1717 (same as above) page 572: "Roses Green Surveyed 2 Mar 1717 for Isaac Butterworth on the N. and S. sides of Deer Creek beg at a Gum (etc) Rent 0-5-2"

1719 (same as above) page 530: "The Addition Surv. 29 Mar 1723 for Isaac Butterworth, 100 acres, on James Run at a West line of John and Isaacs Lot. Rent 0-4-0"

1723 (same as above) page 539: "Isaacs Addition Surv. 10 Oct 1723 for Isaac Butterworth on the N. and S. side of Thomas Run. Rent 0-6-0"

These land surveys total over 2,000 acres, and while some of them were resurveys, Isaac was still a large landholder at the time of his death in 1728. His will disposed of over 1,400 acres.

It is possible that Isaac had a brother Michael and another sister, Judith, who came to Maryland with him, or at about the same time. The records in Annapolis show a Judith Butterworth married William Husbands in Dorchester County in 1705. In PCJ. Vol IL, page 91 is an account of a trial of Jane Butterworth, wife of Michael Butterworth for perjury. The account reads in part as follows:

"2 Sep 1698, Jane Butterworth, wife of Michael Butterworth, of St. Marys Co., Prov. of Md. having the fear of God before her eyes and being moved by the instigation of the Devil of her own wicked mind and imagination on the fifth day of November A.D. 1696 at the City of St. Marys, before his Majestys Justices of St. Marys Co. Judically sitting etc did swer the amount was just and she had received no payment for the land etc. The sd Jane did Voluntarily and Corruptly comit Wilful perjury. The Sd. Jane, by Wm. S. Cabell, her Attorney comes and defends the charge, sayeth she is not guilty of the perjury in the judgment afsd. We the Jury find the Sd. Jane not guilty".

Michael's name appears frequently in the Md. records. "Rich Thickett" was surveyed for him in St. Marys Co. in 1705 for 100 acres and the above account of the trial proves he was in St. Marys County in 1696 just about the time we find Isaac and Hannah in Maryland. He is listed as a member of the Grand Jury, St. Marys Co. 1708, Apr. 1710 and May 1710. He was sworn in as a member of the Jury, Provincial Court, City of Annapolis, Ann Arundel Co in the 10th year of the reign of our Soverign Lady, Queen Ann, A. D.

10 Apr 1711. He was sued by Thomas Bolt for debt in 1716-1717. In WB. No 14, p 484, St. Marys Co. his will is recorded 2 Feb 1717 "leaving to my loving wife Jane all of my Whole estate to be possessed during her lifetime and then to be equally divided between William Pritchard and Gerald Gordon". Jane Butterworth, Adm. of Michael, made a report to the Ct. on the estate 16 May 1719 and again in 1720 and no children were mentioned. It is probable that Isaac and Michael were brothers as in his will Isaac refers to his nephews Michael and Isaac Webster which suggests the Webster boys may have been named for their uncles Michael and Isaac Butterworth. However, proof of this is lacking so it is necessary for us to start our record with

- 1 Butterworth, Isaac, born abt 1673, died 1728 m Esther Clark and
his sister
- 2 Butterworth, Hannah, born about 1674, died 17__ m John Webster

Isaac Butterworth died 27 Feb 1728 and left a will disposing of his property to his wife and children (WB-19, p 627). His will disposed of "Isaacs Lot", "The Addition", "Roses Green", "Isaacs Inheritance" and "Maidens Bower" - over 1,400 acres. "My wife Esther and son Isaac are made Exrs." and "I appoint my brother in law, Robert Clark and my two Nephews Michael and Isaac Webster and My friend Thomas May to assist in the management of my estate". Esther and Isaac presented an inventory of the estate 3 Mar 1730 (Accts No 18, p 126).

We are fortunate in that the parish register of St. Georges P.E. Church of Baltimore County, Md. has been preserved. This register lists the births and marriages of Isaac's children, so we have a complete record of them. The record is reproduced below, showing page number. (Numbers on the left were added later by the writer for identification)

1	Butterworth, Isaac, Sr. b abt 1673 d 27 Feb 1728	page 80
	m Esther (or Hester) Clark	
3	Butterworth, Isaac, Jr. b 4 Nov 1704	" 46
4	Butterworth, Hester 20 Mar 1711	" 46
5	Butterworth, Mary 10 June 1712	" 46
6	Butterworth, Hannah 27 Apr 1714	" 46
7	Butterworth, Frances 26 Nov 1716	" 46
	(or Sarah)	
3	Isaac Butterworth, Jr. m Jane Wheeler 10 Dec 1728	" 177
4	Hester Butterworth m Peter Bond (from will)	--
5	Mary Butterworth m Henry Garrett 19 Dec 1728	" 80
7	Sarah Butterworth m Thomas John Giles 16 Oct 1734	" 113

The Land Office for the State of Maryland, in Annapolis, Md. has collected all of the old state land records in existence and all of the other ancient records have been collected in the Hall of Records in Annapolis. Many of the old county records were destroyed, which makes research difficult, and sometimes impossible. There is an Index to Early Settlers from 1633 to 1680 and immigrants prior to 1680 can be checked against the land patent record and it can be determined if they took up land or were indentured

servants who had signed their land rights (50 acres) over to the immigrant who had transported them. After 1680 it is necessary to check the index to the land patents for the name of the patentee.

Isaac Butterworth, Sr. and his sister Hannah are not listed in the Index to Early Settlers, 1633-1680, and it is assumed they came to Md. after 1680. Indentured servants were bound to someone else for a term of service and after the term expired the employer was supposed to give his servant a piece of land, farming tools, clothes, etc. No record could be found of this gift to Isaac Butterworth; and he did not take up land until 1703, although we know he was in Maryland in 1694. Possibly a record of his origin may some day be found in the unindexed volumes of the County Court Proceedings. All of the indexed records of the deed books, will books and land patent records have been checked by the writer. This concluded the history of Isaac Butterworth, Sr. of Baltimore County, Md. and we will now record a short history of the Webster family (Hannah Butterworth).

THE WEBSTER FAMILY

No manuscript of the Webster family of Maryland has ever been prepared for public use. The D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C. has a two-volume history of the Webster family of New England. The published accounts of the Maryland family are conflicting and we record here the information found on this family in Maryland, but time and space will not permit a further trace.

The Jewetts of America, 1908, by Fred Clark Jewett, MD.
Library of Congress Catalog No CS-71-J6-1908, page 173

"Dr. Thaddeus Jewett settled in Harford Co., Md. and married Apr 9, 1772 Ann Webster, dtr of Isaac and Margaret (Lee) Webster. She was b Sep. 6, 1745. John Webster settled in Virginia prior to 1620. The son of this John moved to Lewes, Del. and his son John became the progenitor of the Harford County, Md. family. He later married HANNAH BUTTERWORTH AND BECAME A MAN OF LARGE PROPERTY IN HARFORD COUNTY. His son Isaac Webster was one of the first promoters of the iron industry in the county and carried on a large trade with the old country".

Portraits and Biographies of Harford Co, Md. 1897

"The First to cross the Atlantic were four brothers. John settled in Virginia and was known as John of Roanoke, Isaac the progenitor of the Harford Co. branch, Samuel and Michael. Isaac took up land on Bush River, extending back for 6 miles. John Webster was born in 1670 & left a family of 3 sons and two dtrs, one son, John having d prior to his fathers death. His will made in 1751 provides for children Sarah, Michael, Isaac, Samuel and Alexanna. Samuel was b in 1710 and m Elizabeth Dallam"

From the documents reproduced below we can easily identify the John Webster who married HANNAH BUTTERWORTH, but the prior record of the Webster family is still cloudy.

THE WEBSTER FAMILY CONTINUED

1661 - LR Md Vol 5, p 90: "James Southward enters rights for transporting JOHN WEBSTER, Anthony Demondider (and seven others) entered on the record 4 Feb 1661"

1665 - Md Arc Vol 49 p 443: "The Sheriff of Balto Co. Md issues summons to JOHN WEBSTER to appear in Ct. 13 Jun 1665 in the case of Phillip Holleger versus Anthony D. Mondider"

1665 - Md Arc Vol 49 p 493: "JOHN WEBSTER swore in Ct. Oct 1665 sayeth that he was a servant of Jeremiah Haslin at the time of his death" (note: Jeremiah Haslin d in 1659, two years before John Webster arrived in Md)

1665 - Md Arc Vol 49 p 494: "JOHN WEBSTER further examined sayeth that two nights before his master died (1659) he was kept out of the room where his Master lay sick -- by his fellow servant Anthony Mondider and after a small time Anthony came out and said 'now there is a Cow, Calf and Sow for Anthony Mondider'"

1671 - LR Md IR P No PP. p 102: "Indenture bet William Palmer of Balto Co. Md and John Ryley and JOHN WEBSTER of Sd. County and Prov. for 100 acres on S. side of Sassafras River on Swan Creek". In 1673 John Ryley and JOHN WEBSTER recorded a deed dividing this land.

1695 - W.B. No 7 p 97: "15 Jan 1695 I JOHN WEBSTER of Cecil County make this my last will and testament. I give all I possess, bequeath and assign the land unto Richard Smith of Cecil Co. and who I do make and ordain to be my full and Sole heir of all my real goods and personals. I hereby disallow and annul any other former will. /s/ JOHN WEBSTER"
Witness: John Ryley, John Ryley Jr. John Wridson"

Note- It is not clear why the John Webster who died in Cecil County in 1695 was referred to as "of Baltimore county" as there is no record of any land patents to him in Baltimore Co. It is possible that he was the father of the John who married HANNAH BUTTERWORTH.

We have already cited the land patents to JOHN WEBSTER of Balto. County in 1696 and 1698 and found him in the list of taxables in 1694. The following documents will further identify our JOHN WEBSTER of Baltimore Co.

1702 - DB - IR No AM, p 6: "Indenture made 9 Mar 1703 bet JOHN WEBSTER of Balto. Co. Md Carpenter and John Narrington of Sd. Co. whereas the Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Baron of Baltimore, etc, by his letters of patent did grant unto JOHN WEBSTER on 1 Jun 1702 a certain parcel of land called Websters Inlargement and the Sd. JOHN WEBSTER sells the Sd. John Narrington for 6,000 lbs of tobacco, etc" Right of dower signed by HANNAH WEBSTER

Note: This is our first proof of the name of Isaac Butterworth's sister.

THE WEBSTER FAMILY CONTINUED

1705 - DB - IR No P - p 196: "Thomas Howard and Rebecca his wife for valuable considerations sells to JOHN WEBSTER 100 acres called Friends Enlargement, lying in Balto. Co., and on a River called Bush River between Benjamins Run and James Run being part of a tract called Best Endeavor"

1712 - DB - TR No. A - p 241: "James Phillips of Balto Co., Gent. and Bertha, his wife, sells unto John Webster a plat of land called Rayly in Balto. Co. on the W. side of a Creek called Swans Creek 2 Mar 1712"

1713 - DB - TR - No A. p 241: "Indenture between JOHN WEBSTER and James Phillips of Balto Co. Sd. Webster sells for 80 pounds, etc"
/s/ JOHN WEBSTER, Rt. of dower signed by HANNAH WEBSTER

1728 - LR. Md. PL 7 page 63: "JOHN WEBSTER of Balto Co hath due him 170 acres of land by virtue of an assignment from ISAAC BUTTERWORTH due the said Butterworth by an assignment from Benjamin Wheeler of 375 acres, it being a part of a warrant for 775 acres granted the Sd. Wheeler the 29th day of Sept 1719. We do grant to Sd. JOHN WEBSTER all that tract called Websters Inlargment lying at the end of a N. E. line of a tract called Christophers Camp and running thence to a tract called Best Endeavor NE to James Run, thence up Sd. Run until it intersects the line of a plat called Websters Forrest, thence to the land called Howards Forrest etc rent six shillings & nine pence yearly. /s/ 28 Jun 1728 Benedict Leonard Calvert"

Note: The above shows the family relationship. This was Isaac Butterworth, Jr. as his father had died four months earlier. Benjamin Wheeler was the father of Jane Wheeler who was to marry Isaac Butterworth, Jr. in December 1728. - W. V. B.

WB No 29 page 374; Will of JOHN WEBSTER - 1753:

To my eldest son John Webster, deceased & his heirs

To my son Michael Webster - Part of Best Endeavor 1 Negro, Nann

To my son Isaac Webster - Part of Sedgley Negros: Joe & Harold

To my son Samuel Webster - Part of Websters Forrest 1 Negro, Nebo

To my dtr Sarah Deaver - Part of Sedgley 1 Negro, Bett

To my dtr Alizanna Bond Three Negros, Betty, Will & Mace

To my grand dtr Sarah Rigbie one negro girl Sarah

To my grand dtr Martha Gilbert, dtr of my son John Webster 100 acres of
John and Isaacs Lott whereon James Gilbert now lives

To my well beloved wife Mary* Webster my pacing mare, which I bought of my grandson John Webster or else a Bay Gelding called Blease and should my wife that is now survive me and is inclinable to live where I now do I allow that she should and that she should hold that part of Best Endeavor, which has been willed to my son Isaac during her natural life and after her decease or removal to go to my son Isaac, etc etc" /s/ 3 Sept 1751, Pro. 18 Apr 1753

*Apparently Hannah Webster died before 1735 as there is a record of John Webster marrying Mary Talbot at the Quaker Meeting House near West River on 17 April 1735.

THE WEBSTER FAMILY CONTINUED

Other documents found relating to the ~~Webster~~ ^{WEBSTER} family of Baltimore County are as follows:

St. Georges Parish Register - P.E. Church

2-2-1714 John Webster, Jr married Mary McDaniel

8-15-1714 Martha Webster, dtr of John and Mary, his wife, was born

2-21-1715 Alesannah Webster dtr of John and Hannah, his wife, was born

6-24-1717 John Webster son of John and Mary, his wife, was born

3-16-1719 James Webster son of John and HANNAH, his wife, died

4-6-1720 John Webster son of John and HANNAH, his wife, died

11-1-1723 Elizabeth Webster dtr of Michael and Elizabeth, his wife, was born

----1724 Hannah Webster dtr of Isaac and Margaret, his wife, was born

5-30-1695: JOHN WEBSTER witnessed will of Robert Bates, Balto Co.

11-7-1700: Will of Litton Thomas "To son Thomas and Dtr Sarah, Wife Mary Exer. and her brother JOHN WEBSTER to assist her"

6-10-1710: JOHN WEBSTER beneficiary in will of Edward Wildly

1720, WB No 16 p 385: Will of John Webster, Jr. "To two children John and Isaacs Lott when of age. To wife Mary. Brothers Michael and Isaac Overseers"

1722 LR Md. PL 6 p 292: "John Webster hath due him 20 acres by virtue of assignment from Isaac Webster dated 2-13-1722. We grand sd John tract called Websters Desire on S. side of the Susquehanna River, etc"

1725 LR Md PL 6 p 590: "To Isaac Webster patent for 200 a in Balto Co. called Rock Quarter 8-2-1725 on N side of Deer Creek at a small branch called Lock Ridge, where sd branch runs into sd Creek"

1725 "Michael Webster patent for 100 a called Michaels Hazard in _____ (?) County dated 5-11-1725 at the head of a branch descending into Coopers Upper Rock Run descending into the Susquehanna River" (This land is now in Pennsylvania- W.V.B.)

1729 - LR Md. PL 7 p 110: "Patent to Michael Webster 9 Aug 1729 for 150 a tract called Michaels Lott on the N. side of Deer Creek (etc)"

1729 - DB IS No 1 p 282: Deed of gift from Nathaniel Giles to his dtr Elizabeth Webster

1730 - Md. Cal Wills Vol 6 p 172: Will of Nathaniel Giles "To sons John and Nathaniel. To dtr Mary Giles and Elizabeth Webster. Exec. Michael Webster, son in law." Pro 10-27-1730

Note: Son John Giles was probably the John Giles who married Sarah Butterworth, Michael Webster's first cousin in 1734-W.V.B.

1731 - Md Hist Mag Vol 16 p 258: Copy of a letter from Dr. Charles Carroll to Isaac Webster offering Isaac "one fifth part of proceeds" of any land Isaac sells for him

THE WEBSTER FAMILY CONTINUED

1733 - Md Cal Wills Vol 7, p 21: Michael Webster, QUAKER, witnessed a will in Baltimore County 16 May 1733

1759 - WB No 30, p 754: Will of Isaac Webster: "To wife Margaret, to dtr Hannah Richardson, to dtr Margaret Talbot, to dtr Mary Pleasant, to son John, to dtr Susanna Webster, to son James, to dtr Cassandra, to dtr Elizabeth, to dtr Ann (*), to son Samuel" /s/ 5-4-1759, pro. 11-1-1759
(*) Note: Dtr. Ann was born 9-6-1745 and married Dr. Thaddeus Jewett.

1764 - WB No. 32, p 96: Will of Michael Webster: "To son Michael, to my five daughters, Mary, Frances, Margaret and Hannah Webster and Elizabeth Little, to my grand dtr Hannah Ruff. I appoint my two nephews, Isaac and John Webster joint Execrs with my son Michael Webster, Jr." /s/ 7-15-1761, pro. 4-30-1764

1767 - Md. Hist. Mag. Vol 18, p 181: Reprint from the Maryland Gazette, Nov 5, 1767: "On the 13th of last month died in Baltimore County, in the 52nd year of her age, Alesanna Bond, wife of John Bond, at Fells Point, one of the people called Quakers, to whom she was married 33 years and on the 18th was interred in the Quaker Burying Grounds on Bond's Forrest. She was the youngest daughter of JOHN WEBSTER, deceased, and for many years practiced the art of midwifery. She left ten Children"

Note: See history of Bond family in next Chapter - W. V. B.

On page 215 of Portrait and Biographical Record of Harford County Md. - 1897 is the following:

"The old homestead is situated in Churchville Precinct, District No. 3, Harford County. The old part of the house is practically a castle. The walls are fully three feet thick"

The next item was reserved for the last entry on the Webster family as it proves that John Webster of Baltimore County, was born in Maryland.

1753 - Md. Hist. Mag. Vol 19, p 211: Reprint from the Maryland Gazette of April 12, 1753: "Last Tuesday, died in Baltimore County, age 91 yrs. Mr. JOHN WEBSTER, who was born on Kent Island and lived all his days in this Province"

END OF THE WEBSTER FAMILY RECORD

ISAAC BUTTERWORTH, JR. OF MARYLAND

On page 177 of the register of St. George P. E. Church, Harford County, Md. is the following record (numbers added):

3	Butterworth, <u>Isaac</u> married <u>Jane Wheeler</u>	Dec 10, 1728
	Children of Isaac and Jane, his wife	
8	Butterworth, Mary	born 25 Dec 1729
9	" Elizabeth	" 24 Feb 1731 (m-1729 Aquilla Gilbert)
10	" <u>Isaac</u>	" 11 Dec 1734 (m- Avarilla _____)
11	" <u>Benjn.</u>	" 4 Feb 1736 (m-c1766 Eliz. Clement)
12	" Charity	" 11 Mar 1739
13	" Jane	" 24 Feb 1742 died 27 Oct 1742

Isaac Butterworth, Jr. was not as active in public affairs as his father, but he was a successful planter, bought and sold land, and owned slaves. In C. C. P., Balto. Co., Joppa, June 1746 is the following: /

"Upon the petition of Isaac Butterworth his negro mannis made levy free for the future" (page 3)

1730 - DB. I. S. No. L, pages 61-62: "This indenture between Isaac Butterworth of Balto. Co. Prov. of Md. and Samuel Hues (Hughes) of sd county sd Isaac Butterworth sells 100 acres of "Knights Increase" for 3,000 lb of tobacco. /s/ Isaac Butterworth - Jane Butterworth"

"Witness: Henry Garrett, Thomas Wheeler, dated 5 Mar 1730"

Note: Henry Garrett was the husband of Mary, sister of Isaac- W. V. B.

1743 - DB. TPC, page 406: "Indenture 18 Oct 1743 between Abram Boyd and Isaac Butterworth. Sd. Boyd sells sd Butterworth 100 acres of a tract called Uncles Goodwill"

1743 - DB. TPC, page 409: "Indenture 3 Nov 1743 bet Isaac Butterworth and Jane, his wife, and David Thomas. Sd Isaac and Jane sell 100 acres of a tract called Three Sisters, originally taken up by Benjamin Wheeler who on the 15th day of Sept 1741 deeded to his dtr Jane Butterworth 200 ac. in the forrest between the drafts of Deer Creek and Winters Run ets

/s/ Isaac Butterworth - Jane Butterworth"

Isaac Butterworth, Jr. signed his will Jan 14, 1746 and it was proved in Court Feb 13, 1746. The following is an abstract:

Item; "I give to my loving wife 200 acres called John and Isaacs Lott with my plantation containing 180 acres and 20 acres adjoining called Uncles Goodwill, to be laid out at the discretion of Thomas Wheeler and Leonard Wheeler, and after her death, to fall to my son Benjamin Butterworth" (Note: Thomas and Leonard Wheeler were the brothers of Jane, the wife of Isaac Butterworth- W. V. B.)

Item; "I give to my son Isaac Butterworth all that part of land called Uncles Goodwill lying between Thomas Run and the main road that now goes through the Butterworth plantation etc"

Item: "I give to my two daughters Mary and Elizabeth the remainder of a tract called Uncles Goodwill, to be equally divided"

Item; "I give to my dtr Charity Butterworth the remainder of a tract called Uncles Goodwill, lying etc"

Item; "I further bequeath unto my son Isaac my rifled gun as a legacy with a young bay Mare"

Item; "I further bequeath to my son Benjamin my sword and pistols as a legacy"

"I appoint my beloved wife, Jane Butterworth, and Isaac Butterworth my Whole and Soul Executors. /s/ Isaac Butterworth"

"Witness; Samuel Gilbert, Edw. Flanagan, Samuel Webster"

In Probate Ct. Records, Md. Vol 35 p 438 is an inventory of the estate of Isaac Butterworth, filed in 1747 for a total of 307 pounds, 13 shillings and 8 pence. The inventory includes clothing, linens, dishes, hogs, tools, etc and "one negro woman and two children and one negro man (very old) and one negro boy"

After the death of Isaac, his widow Jane married Lawrence Clark. In C.C.P. No. P. TR 5 page 162 Balto Co. is the following:

"17 Mar 1748, Lawrence Clark, and Jane his wife, Executors of Isaac Butterworth, deceased. To dec'd widow one third, to son Isaac gun and Bay Mare, to son Benjamin sword and pistols. The residue to be equally divided among dec'd five children, Benjamin, Isaac, Mary, Elizabeth and Charity. Recorded Aug 1750 Court"

In the Probate Court records of Md. is the following:

"Then comes Lawrence Clark and Jane, his wife, Executors of Isaac Butterworth, dec'd and make oath, etc, due to Lord Baltimore for just rents at time of death, etc, balance due children, Mary about 21, Eliza. about 19, Isaac about 17, Benja, about 14 and Charity about 11. Nov 8, 1751, Balto County"

In the parish register of St. John's P.E. church of Baltimore County, page 200 is the following:

"Aquilla Gilbert and Elizabeth Butler (Butterworth ?) married Jan. 17, 1749"

From the documents we have and the close family association of the Butterworths and Gilberts, the weight of evidence has convinced the writer that Aquilla Gilbert married Elizabeth Butterworth, daughter of Isaac Butterworth. The minister or clerk may have made an error in spelling the name of the bride or the original parish register may have been copied in a later volume and the error made in copying.

The will of Isaac Butterworth, proved in 1746, leaves to son Isaac and daughter Elizabeth, part of a tract called "Uncles Goodwill". On Aug 7, 1753 Aquilla Gilbert purchased 200 acres of a tract called "The Agreement". The following deeds furnish proof that Elizabeth Butterworth was the wife of Aquilla Gilbert.

1753 - DB - BB, No 1 p 72: "Indenture Sept 10, 1753 bet Aquilla Gilbert son of a certain Cervise Gilbert, late of Balto Co. Prov. of Md. dec'd and James Stuart. Sd. Aquilla sells 200 acres of land called "The Agreement" lying on the E. side of a River called Bush Run etc"

Wit; James Preston - Michael Gilbert. Rt. of dower signed by Elizabeth Gilbert

1756 - DB BB No. 1 p 588: "Indenture Sept 16, 1756 bet. Isaac Butterworth of Balto. Co. and John Hayes. Sd. Butterworth for 150 pounds sells to Sd. Hayes all his, the sd. Butterworth's rights in a tract called Uncles Goodwill, etc, as mentioned in the last will and testament of sd. Isaac Butterworth's father. /s/ Isaac Butterworth" (no wife signed the deed)

Wit. Aquilla Gilbert - Thomas Archer - Moses Hayes

1756 - DB BB No 1 p 590: "Indenture Sept 16, 1756 bet. Isaac Butterworth and Elizabeth, wife of Aquilla Gilbert, of Balto. Co. Prov. of Md. DEVISEES of Isaac Butterworth, dec'd and Moses Hayes. The sd. Isaac Butterworth and Aquilla Gilbert sells 101 acres of a tract called Uncles Goodwill, etc, made in a deed of partition from William Mccoy to Dr. Charles Carroll on June 2, 1730 and by the sd. Charles Carroll to Isaac Butterworth, dec'd. Mar 16, 1744. /s/ Isaac Butterworth, Elizabeth Gilbert, Aquilla Gilbert" Witness; Thomas Archer, James Webster, John Hayes.

A devisee is a beneficiary named in a will and Elizabeth, the wife of Aquilla Gilbert, had to be the daughter of Isaac Butterworth. By the will of Isaac Butterworth (Jr) son Benjamin was left 20 acres of Uncles Goodwill after the death of his mother Jane, but in order for son Isaac and dtr Elizabeth to sell their part of the plat it was necessary for son Benjamin to have his equity laid out in line with the provisions of his father's will. The following record in the D.B. of Harford County, Md. is proof that this was done in 1756, although it was not recorded until 1778, presumably after the death of Benjamin's mother Jane.

1756 - LR JLG-A, p 150: "Whereas Isaac Butterworth of Balto. Co., dec'd by his last will and testament, among other things, did order that 20 acres of his land should be laid out of Uncles Goodwill, adjoining his tract called Isaac and Johns Lott, for the benefit of his son Benjamin Butterworth at the discretion of my brother Leonard and self and in pursuance thereto this may certify that I have laid out, therefore, 20 acres of land adjoining the sd Isaac and Johns Lott beginning in the main Road as mentioned by the said Butterworth in his last will and testament. /s/ Thomas Wheeler Sep 22, 1756" Received and recorded, 10 May 1778, Harford County"

ISAAC BUTTERWORTH, JR., CONTINUED

1758 - DB No G p 168: "Indenture June 17, 1758 between Samuel Gilbert, of Bedford County, Prov. of Virginia and John Hayes, Sd. Gilbert sells to Sd. Hayes 10 acres of Uncles Goodwill on the drafts of Deer Creek, near Thomas Run, originally part of a deed from William Maccoy to Charles Carrol and by sd Charles Carrol to Isaac Butterworth, dec'd. 16 Mar 1744, Isaac Butterworth and Elizabeth, wife of Aquilla Gilbert, DEVISEES of Isaac 9-16-1756 etc"

The above deed proves that Samuel Gilbert was in Bedford County, Va. in June 1758 and we know that Isaac Butterworth and Aquilla Gilbert were there in July, 1758 from the roster of Bedford County Militia in July & August, 1758. We do not know when Isaac's brother Benjamin Butterworth moved to Bedford County, Va. as he made no deeds after his inheritance was laid out in Md. in 1756 until after his marriage in Va. in 1766-67.

Other Butterworths came to Maryland after Isaac. One William Butterworth married Elizabeth Darbyshire in Prince George County in 1779 and one Benjamin Butterworth married Esther Linton in Baltimore Co. in 1779. This Benjamin died in 1785 and wife Esther was made Execr. of his estate (Pro. Records, Box 23, Folder 15). The household furnishings, tools, etc, were sold and no children were mentioned indicating that Esther had no reason to continue a home (Pro. Records, Box 1, Folder 10). These Butterworths did not belong in the family of Isaac although it is possible that they were related through earlier generations not yet determined.

This concludes the history of the Butterworth family in Maryland and in the next chapter we will record the history of the Wheeler ancestors and a sketch of the Bond and Gilbert families. The history of the Butterworth family after their arrival in Virginia will be resumed in Chapter 4.

THE WHEELER FAMILY ANCESTORS

JOHN WHEELER was one of the early settlers of Maryland. We cannot be positive of the exact year of his arrival in Maryland. The writer believes that the documents we have will prove that our John Wheeler arrived in Maryland in January, 1658. The index to early settlers to Maryland shows a Richard Wheeler arrived in 1640, George in 1652 and John, Catherine, his wife, Samuel, John and Anna, his children, arrived in 1658. The Wheeler Family of America, a large volume, published in 1914 states that John Wheeler was an immigrant to Virginia in 1660 and moved to Maryland in 1661. Our research has proved that the authors of this book were mistaken as we have proof that our John Wheeler was in Charles County in May 1658, which was the month and year Charles County was formed from St. Marys County.

The Maryland Archives show a John Wheeler was brought into court at St. Marys as a fugitive from debt in March 1642 (Vol. 4). A deposition was taken from a John Wheeler, age 21 or thereabouts, on Jan 22, 1652 saying that he was a servant of Capt. Mitchell and came to America from Debtford, Eng. (Vol. 10, p 226). A John Wheeler witnessed a deed in St. Marys County in 1657. (Vol. 41) We have no proof that links our line with any of these John Wheelers, but there is a possibility that the John who was 21 years old in 1652 was our ancestor. We are sure that our documents will prove that our John Wheeler was in Charles County, Md. in 1658.

1658: "CECELIUS, Absolute Lord and Proprietor of Maryland and Avalon and Lord Baron of Baltimore. Know ye that we, for and in consideration that John Wheeler hath transported himself, Catherine, his wife, Samuel, John and Anna, his children, unto this our Province here to inhabit etc. We do grant to John Wheeler all that parcel of land called Wheelers Point, lying on the E. side of Chesapeake Bay and on the North side of a River in Sd. Bay called Saxafras River and on a branch called Wheelers Creek, containing 250 acres, etc. Given at St. Marys under our Great Seal of our Said Province this 6th day of January, A. D. 1658." (L. R. Md. Book Q p 246)

This land was in Cecil County and we have no proof that John Wheeler ever settled there, but we do know, from the records cited in the next paragraph, that he was in Charles County in May 1658. A record of John Wheeler's children is given in the Md. Archives, Vol. 60, page 117 as John b 1654, James b 1656, Marie b 1658, THOMAS (our ancestor) b 3-8-1660, Winnifred b 3-1663 and Ignatius b 5-1665. There are discrepancies in the names of the children and wife listed as immigrants and those listed in court and birth records but many errors were made in these old records which may be corrected in another record. The writer has copied many documents on the Wheeler family and for their historical interest several of them will be reproduced or cited in the next few pages.

1658: Charles County Ct. May 1658, John Wheeler and Maria Wheeler, his wife, summoned to testify (Md. Arc. V-53, p 49). Charles County Ct. 26 Oct., 1658, John Wheeler, age 25, or thereabouts, sworn and examined in Ct. (Md. Arc. V-53 p 21)

THE WHEELER FAMILY CONTINUED

1658: "Know ye that we, for and in consideration that Robert Cole hath transported himself, Rebecca, his wife and four children and two servants to this our Province etc. We do grant to JOHN WHEELER, the assinee of the sd Robert Cole that parcel of land on the N. E. Br. of Nangeny River, adj. the lands of Thomas Milner, containing 350 acres, in Charles County, called Cole". signed 16 Nov 1658 (L. R. Md. Book Q, p 205)

1659: Charles County Ct. Jan 1659. Daniel Johnson sues John Wheeler on account of debt. Charles County Ct. Mar. 1659. "John Wheeler entereth his mark for cattle and Hogs. James Wheeler entereth his mark for cattle and hogs". (Md. Arc. V-53, p 57 and 66)

1659: Patent to John Wheeler 9-19-1659, as Assignee of Henry Adams, for plat called Whitland, 450 acres, lying on N. side of Piscattoway River and on S. side of Mattawoman Creek. (L. R. Md. Bk. 4, p 124)

1660: "Ensign John Wheeler entereth a case versus estate of Henry Lilly". (Md. Arc. Vol. 53, p 111) Note: This is the first record found of John Wheeler being an officer of the County Militia - W. V. B. Sept 1660 Ct. John Wheeler sued by Thomas Robinson. John Wheeler mortgaged all crops to secure a debt due James Ragsworth. Thomas Robinson demands a warrant against John Wheeler and Mary, his wife. (Md. Arc. V-53, p 81, 90, 95). Oct. 1660 Ct. John Wheeler and Mary, his wife ord to deliver up lands to Thomas Robinson as bargained. (Md. Arc. V-54, p 53) Dec. 1660 Ct. Ensign John Wheeler sued by Thomas Hussey for non delivery of land on S. side of Mattawoman Creek. (Md. Arc. V-53, p 143)

1661: Mar. 1661 Ct. John Wheeler member of Grand Jury at St. Marys. May 1661 Ct. John Wheeler appointed Attorney by John Thompson, Carpenter, of Charles County. (Md. Arc. V-41, p 534 and 539)

1662: Patent to John Wheeler, 8-23-1662, for Wheeler's Choice, 400 acres "on the E. side of Pascattoway River, in Charles County, between Nelling (?) and Pamonkey". Same date, patent to John Wheeler for Wheeler's Purchase, 500 acres "near a town called Pamonkey". (L. R. Md. V-5, p 165 and 166) Note: Wheeler's Choice was sold by John Wheeler and Mary, his wife, to Wm. Boyden and Walter Cooper June 19, 1663 (Md. Arc. V-53, p 587). Wheeler's Purchase was willed to grandchildren in 1693-W. V. B.

1663: Planters Delight, 600 acres, patented to George Thompson in 1659, was signed over to John Wheeler June 21, 1663. (Md. Arc. V-53, p 373). This plat was willed to son, Ignatius, in 1693. Ignatius Wheeler willed it to his son, Luke, in 1698. Luke Wheeler willed it to three sons, William, Clement and Raphael in 1741 (Charles Co. Wills, Vol. 6, p 297). From the record of this plat of land we know that the Wheelers lived in Charles County, near the place where John Wheeler settled in 1658 for over 83 years and probably for many years after Luke Wheeler died in 1741. - W. V. B.

1669: Charles County Court, March, 1669. Mary Wheeler, age 40, was sworn in Court. (Md. Arc. V-60, p 254)

THE WHEELER FAMILY CONTINUED

1676: Charles County Ct. May 1676. Captain John Wheeler paid 2,000 pounds of tobacco. (Md. Arc. V-2, p 551)

1681: Charles County Ct. Jan 1681. Major John Wheeler petitions for an allowance for expenditures by him. Major John Wheeler paid 1,200 lbs. of tobacco. (Md. Arc. V-17, p 79 and V-7, p 251). Deposition made by William Boyden of Charles County: "They would meet the troop on Port Tabacco Creek on Monday and would tie Capt. Randolph Brandt and turn James Wheeler out of the troop, they being the only Roman Catholics in the troop" (Md. Arc. V-16, p 402)

1682: John Wheeler on Committee of Accounts at Session of General Assembly at St. Marys Oct-Nov., 1682 Ct. (Md. Arc. V-7, p 405)

1685: John Wheeler, of Charles County, Gent., deeded to his dtr Winnifred, the wife of John Speak, a tract of land in Charles Co., called Plymouth, of 350 acres, Aug 11, 1685. (Md. Arc. V-38, p 380)

1685: At a Ct. held at St. Marys City, May 30, 1685, Major John Wheeler was appointed Justice for Charles County (Md. Arc. V-17, p 380)

"Aug 31, 1685 be it enacted that the following will be the Port Towns where ships load and unload etc. For Charles County, on diggs, his purchase, in Wicomico River and on the Church land on the East side of Portobbaco Creeke neer the mouth of the Creeke on Stumpe Neck. The following will be Commissioners of Port Towns and will buy up the lands aforementioned"

Mr. John Wheeler	Mr. Ignatius Causeen	Mr. James Smallwood
Mr. James Wheeler	Capt. Wm. Barton	Mr. Henry Hawkins
Coll. Wm. Chandler	Mr. John Stone	(several others-WVB)

(Md. Arc. V-7, p 609-611)

1687: At a Court of the Rt. HON Lord Proprietor, held at Port Tobacco, in Charles County on the 10th day of Jan 1687 by his Lordship's Justices, Present; (Md. Arc. V-8, p 7)

Major John Wheeler	Capt Wm. Barton	Mr. John Counts
Cap't Ignatius Causin	Mr. Henry Hawkins	Mr. Randoloh Hanson.

1689: James Smallwood is appointed Major of Militia of Charles County in the place of John Wheeler. (Md. Arc. V-13, p 243)

1692: "July 28, 1692 Court; Whereas Major John Wheeler is grown very old and is very much inabled through a wound that he received in the Countrey's service, it is ordered that Major John Wheeler be put out of the list of taxables and made levy free for the future" (Charles Co. Ct. Record, S-1, p 131)

1693: Major John Wheeler and Moses Jones being at difference in behalf of James Wheeler's orphans. The children as mentioned were John, James and Ann. (Md. Hist. Mag. V-17, p 62)

Note - John Wheeler died between Nov 11, 1693 and Jan. 8, 1694 and his will will be reproduced later -W.V.B.

THE WHEELER FAMILY CONTINUED

John Wheeler left no memorial to perpetuate his memory and his name is unknown, outside of a few reference books and histories. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Maryland and a better knowledge of his place in history can be gained, perhaps, by identifying some of his friends and associates, who did leave permanent memorials to posterity.

Colonel William Chandler was the son of Job Chandler, a friend of Leonard Calvert, and first settler in Charles County (then St. Marys) in 1638. He deeded 60 acres for the town site of Port Tobacco and built Chandlers Hope, a mansion overlooking the Potomac River, in 1639. This home is still standing and believed to be the oldest frame structure in Maryland. It is opened annually for the Maryland House and Garden Pilgrimage.

Capt. Ignatius Causin was the son of Nicholas Causin who received a grant of 1,000 acres in 1649 naming it Causin Manor. Capt. Ignatius Causin was made a Justice of Charles County in 1672, and as he was a subordinate of Major John Wheeler who was also a Justice, it is certain that they were close friends and must have often visited each other's homes. Ignatius inherited Causin Manor and about 1700 he built a home on the property for his daughter, and called it "White Hall". This home, overlooking the Potomac, has been restored and is open annually for the Maryland House and Garden Pilgrimage.

Randolph Hanson, a Justice of the Court with John Wheeler, was a great uncle of that John Hanson who was elected President of the United States in Congress assembled on Nov. 5, 1781. Randolph's brother, John Hanson, settled at Mulberry Grove, in Charles County, and here his son Samuel built a fine home high on a ridge overlooking Port Tobacco valley. John Hanson, called by some our first president, was born here Apr. 14, 1715. The home was destroyed by fire in 1934 but has been rebuilt and restored. It also is open to the annual House and Garden Pilgrimage.

James Smallwood who succeeded John Wheeler as Major of Militia in 1689, settled in Charles County in 1664. He was the great grandfather of William Smallwood who was born in 1732, was a Major General during the Revolutionary War and was Governor of Maryland 1785-1788. Smallwood's Retreat, the home of General Smallwood, has been acquired by the State of Maryland and will be developed into a state park called Smallwood's State Park.

WILL OF JOHN WHEELER

"In the name of God, Amen, etc, etc. as followith;
To my son THOMAS WHEELER (our ancestor-WVB) 200 acres of land where he now lives, with 130 acres thereunto adjoining, called Wheeler's Rest. I give one grate and copper kettle and one pair of andirons to my afsd son Thomas Wheeler with one gelding called Lucifer.
To my son Ignatius Wheeler all that part of land called Planter's Delight containing 600 acres and the double bed to be due after the death of my wife, with one iron pot and pot hook.

To my son Francis Wheeler all that parcel of land called Majors Choice, 187 acres, together with Middleton's Lot, being 96 acres, thereunto adjoining. Also the feather bed which I now lay upon and furniture thereunto belonging after the death of my wife.

To my grandson John Wheeler, son of my son James Wheeler, dec'd. 200 acres of land, part of 500 acres called Wheelers Purchase. Also one feather bed and furniture and one iron pot to be delivered after the death of my wife.

To my grandson, James Wheeler, son of my son James Wheeler, dec'd, 200 acres of land, it being another part of 500 acres called Wheeler's Purchase.

To my granddaughter Anne Wheeler, daughter of my son James Wheeler, deceased, 100 acres of land, it being the remainder of 500 acres called Wheeler's Purchase. Also 165 acres called Wheeler's Delight and if sd Annie should without heirs then to fall to Richard Wheeler, son of my son Thomas Wheeler (our ancestor-WVB) together with one filly to be delivered at my death.

To my beloved wife, Mary Wheeler, I give all the rest of my estate"

Signed 11-11-1693: Wit.; John Saunders-Wm. Montgomery-Ann Montgomery
"January 8, 1694 the within will was proved at Port Tobacco in Charles County, Maryland"

John Wheeler (Jr.), the first child of John Wheeler, was not mentioned in his father's will and no children of John (Jr.) were mentioned. Testametary papers in Annapolis, Box 5, Folder 94, show John (Jr.) died in 1688. DB. F. page 175 shows that Ann Wheeler, widow of John of Prince Georges County, married Hillery Ball (no relation-WVB) before 1706.

James Wheeler, son of John, died in 1684. James Wheeler married Elizabeth Corker in Charles County before 1676. (DB. G. No. 1, p 73) The children mentioned in their grandfather's will were John, James and Anne. John, son of James, was left 200 a of Wheeler's Purchase. In 1698 he sold to Wm. Hutchinson "all that part of a tract called Wheeler's Adventure, in Prince Georges Co., formerly Charles County, and in a neck called Pamunkeys Neck." No wife signed the deed. (DB-A, p 192) In 1700 John Wheeler and wife Dorothy, of Charles Co. sold "a tract called Wheeler's Purchase 100 acres on the E. side of Piscattoway River, at an Indian Town called Pamonkey, in Prince Georges Co., with all dwelling houses, barns, buildings and stables, sd land being part of 500 acres first granted by patent to John Wheeler, grandfather to ye sd John Wheeler aforementioned and given to him by the last will and testament of his grandfather aforesaid, etc etc sold to Richard Edgar" (DB-A, p 411)

Hodges Marriage References shows that Mary Wheeler, dtr of John of Charles County, married before 1684 to Robert Middleton. NFY

Francis Wheeler, son of John, was left Major's Choice and Middletons Lot by his father's will. He married Winnifred Green before 1690 (DB-Q, p 39, 40, 50). Francis died in 1736 and left a will as follows:

To son William Major's Choice. Also a piece of land on the other side of Joseph Noble's plantation. To son Lenord's son John.

To son Leonard's son Ignatius. To Joseph Noble's son Francis. To Mary Noble

To son Francis Wheeler. To son Clement Wheeler, To son Ignatius a tract in Calver Manor. To dtr Ann Jones two burrows, one cow, one horse and the brown heifer and calf. Also one looking glass.

To son Francis one negro man, Charles and sd Francis is required to give unto my dtr Ann Jones 600 lbs of tobacco and three lbs of Indian Corn every year during Negro's life

My four sons Leonard, Francis, Ignatius and Clement to be Exrs.

"I leave to my five sons, equally, all moveable property not mentioned.

I give to son Francis 5,000 nails, etc etc" (Wills, T. D., p 511)

/s/ Nov 3, 1735, Pro. 18 Feb 1736.

Hodges Marriage References show that Mary Wheeler, dtr of Francis and Winnifred Wheeler was married to Joseph Noble before 1718; and Index to Deeds shows Francis Wheeler & wife Winnifred made deed of gift to James Noble.

Ignatius Wheeler, son of John and Mary, was born in 1665 and was left 600 acres called Planters Delight by his father. Hodges Marriage References show he married Frances Gardiner before 1698. On Feb. 22, 1696 Ignatius Wheeler and his wife, Frances, made a deed of gift to Thomas Bowling for 205 acres called Indian Field in Prince George County. (DB. Vol A. p 63) Ignatius died in Charles County in 1698 and left a will: to wife Frances 600 acres called Planters Delight and to son Luke Planters Delight at death of mother. To unborn child 200 acres called No Design. (Charles Co. Wills, Vol. 6, p 297). Luke Wheeler, son of Ignatius, died in St. Marys County in 1741, leaving a will as follows:

To son Ignatius 250 acres Maidens Bower

To son William Planters Delight in Charles Co. where T. Mitchell lives

To son Clement Planters Delight in Charles Co. where James Alford lives

To son Raphael Planters Delight in Charles Co. where John Delozour lives

To son Bennett Any residue if owner dies without issue

To wife Protheser, Execr. (Md. Cal. Wills, V. 8, p 161)

THOMAS WHEELER, son of John and Mary, was born March 8, 1660. He was the first proved Butterworth ancestor born in America. He was mentioned first in his father's will, and his son Richard was mentioned in the will of his grandfather. He took up a land patent in Charles County called Wheeler's Delight in 1688. Not much is known about him as he was not active in County and Provincial affairs, and the only records available are brief references to civil suits in the courts, and a few deeds. These deeds are not signed by a wife so the name of his wife is unknown. He died in March 1735, leaving no will, and John Wheeler, presumably his son, was appointed Administrator of his estate on March 7, 1735 with bond of 100 pound sterling. (Test. Pro. Vol. 30, p 146). The following records will prove the children of Thomas Wheeler:

DB. L-2, p 247: Indenture 9 Nov 1724 bet. Thomas Wheeler of Charles Co. and Richard Wheeler, son of Sd. Thomas Wheeler, a plat of land near Mattawoman, being a part of Wheelers Addition" (no wife signed)

DR. L-2, p 170: Indenture 12 Oct. 1724 bet. Thomas Wheeler of Charles County and John Wheeler of Baltimore County. Sd. Thomas for fatherly love

THE WHEELER FAMILY CONTINUED

and affection to his son John sells for five shillings tract of land called Wheelers Rest and Wheelers Delight, 125 acres in Charles Co. (no wife signed)

DB. L-2, p 171: Indenture John Wheeler sells to Pat Connoly of Charles County Wheelers Delight and Wheelers Rest 29 Oct. 1724

DB. HWS -No. M, p 59: Indenture 5 June 1734 bet. John Wheeler of Balto. County and Abraham Burkholder of Conestoga, Lancaster County, Prov. of Pa. Sd. Wheeler sells several tracts in Baltimore County.....
/s/ John Wheeler - Margaret Wheeler, his wife

Charles County Court Records - N. No 1, Dec. 14, 1686, page 9

Richard Wheeler, son of Thomas Wheeler, enters his mark for cattle and hogs

John Wheeler, son of Thomas Wheeler, enters his mark for cattle and hogs

BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Thomas Wheeler, enters his mark for cattle and hogs

Charles County Court Records - S. No. 1 June 28, 1692, page 240

Thomas Wheeler, son of Thomas Wheeler enters his mark for cattle and hogs

Ignatius Wheeler, son of Thomas Wheeler enters his mark for cattle and hogs

Anna Wheeler, dtr of Thomas Wheeler enters her mark for cattle and hogs

Richard Wheeler, son of Thomas was mentioned in the will of his grandfather and Richard and John were deeded land by their father, Thomas. Richard Wheeler died in 1734, about one year before the death of his father which may explain why son John was made Adm. of the father's estate. No record of Richard's wife could be found but he left the following will:

"I Richard Wheeler of Charles County etc

To Kendrick Bane my dwelling plantation and 17 acres adjoining to her use until my son Richard comes of the age of 18 and then to him

To my son Thomas 20 acres of land and the mill upon the Sd. land and furthermore the Sd. Kendrick Bane shall have 500 lbs of tobacco Pd.

to her out of the mill's wages yearly till the afd Thomas arrives at the age of 18 and furthermore that Thomas Mitchell shall be paid 500

lbs of tobacco yearly for the education of my two sons Richard and Thomas till they arrive at the age of 18 and furthermore that Thomas

Mitchell be Pd. 500 lbs of tobacco yearly till my son Thomas comes of age for to purchase one of my sons a slave.

To my dtr Martha one negro boy named Tom and two cows and calves, etc

To my dtr Mary Maddox.... To my dtr Ann Elder....

To my son Richard one negro woman, Juda, and her increase etc

To my two sons and dtr Anastasia Kean one half of my moveable estate.

To Kendrick Bane and her children one negro woman called Luce and the other half of my moveable estate etc" signed Apr. 4, 1734 (Wills, T & D. Vol. 21, p 57)

THE WHEELER FAMILY CONTINUED

Thomas Wheeler was born in 1660 and in 1686 he registered the marks for livestock for three of his children. From this we can estimate the year of birth for Richard as 1681, John 1683 and BENJAMIN as 1685. On account of the duplication of the names Benjamin, Clement, Ignatius, John, Leonard, Thomas and William further research would be complicated so no further trace was made except on Benjamin Wheeler, who was the ancestor of the Butterworth line.

BENJAMIN WHEELER, the father of Jane Butterworth, is the most interesting personality in the Wheeler family to Butterworth descendants. No record could be found of where he was deeded or willed any lands by his father or grandfather, and it is presumed that he spent the first 25 years of his life on the plantation of his father. The Provincial Court Judgments show that either Benjamin Wheeler, his brother John, or his father Thomas were in court in Annapolis, Md. frequently from 1710 to 1717 either suing or being sued. Benjamin Wheeler was sued by Joseph Alvey in Apr. 1710, the case was continued to July 1710, Oct 1710, Apr. 1711, July 1711, Oct 1711, April 1712 and then dropped. About 1716 Benjamin Wheeler moved to Baltimore County and started buying and selling land. A record of these transactions would fill many pages and he accumulated quite a fortune.

We have already referred to an assignment from him to ISAAC Butterworth of 375 acres from a warrant granted to Sd. Wheeler for 775 acres. He assigned 200 acres to Mary Webster in 1724, from a plat taken up by him Apr. 10, 1720 for 2,614 acres. His generosity and interest for the welfare of his children must have been a tradition for generations as the name Benjamin was repeated in almost every family in all lines of Butterworth descendants until the knowledge of the origin of the name was erased by the passage of time. The following are abstracts of a few of the records found on Benjamin Wheeler which will give us some information on his character and personality:

1714; "This indenture 24 Jan 1714 bet. Benjamin Wheeler and Simon Pearson Sd. Pearson sells to Benjamin Wheeler of Prince Georges County, Md., parcel of land in Balto. County called Pearsons Range". (DB. TR-A, p 331)

1716; "Indenture of Benjamin Wheeler of Prince Georges County and Robert Clark, late of same county and now of Baltimore County. Sd. Wheeler sells for 10 lbs and 4,000 lbs of tobacco plat called Wheelers and Clarks Contrivance of 1,000 acres" Benjamin Wheeler - Elizabeth Wheeler (DB. TR. A-P, p 443)

1717; Benjamin Wheeler patents 1,000 acres in Baltimore County called Three Sisters. (L. R. Md. FF No 7, p 268)

1723-1725; In 1723 Benjamin Wheeler took up patents in Baltimore County for "Taylors Neglect", "Thomasses Beginning", and "Christophers Camp". On 20 July he purchased a tract called "Frances Delight" of 100 acres "for 5,000 lb of tobacco and six cows and calves, lying on the drafts of Deer Creek". (DB. IS - No. H, p 153)

THE WHEELER FAMILY CONTINUED

1726; "May 3, 1726 by an order to Mr. Benjamin Wheeler for six leather chairs for use in the Vestry" (St. Georges Parish Minutes, page 13)

1732; "Indenture 20 June 1732 Benjamin Wheeler to Thomas Bond parcel called Frances Delight lying on the drafts of Deer Creek originally granted to John Marchison in 1718" also "a parcel called Good Neighborhood lying contiguous to above land, originally patented to Robert Clark" /s/ Benjamin Wheeler. Right of dower signed by Elizabeth Wheeler. (DB. ISL. p 241)

1741; We will skip to the year 1741 when Benjamin Wheeler made his will and divided his property among his children by deeds. These deeds take up over thirteen pages in DB. H. W. S. No. 1-A and are all dated Sept 15, 1741.

Pages 546-548: "Indenture Benjamin Wheeler to Thomas Wheeler for natural love and affection unto Sd. son Thomas deeds all that tract called Thomas Beginning on the S. side of Deer Creek for 370 ac. Also a tract called Gum Springs with a water mill thereon and also one mulatto boy called Phillip provided my son Thomas shall not possess or inherit the Sd. 30 acres until after the death of my wife and that my three sons Benjamin, Ignatius and Leonard shall have the privilege to grind at said mill for their respective families toll free" /s/ Benjamin Wheeler - Elizabeth Wheeler.

Pages 548-549: "Indenture Benjamin Wheeler to Benjamin Wheeler for Natural love and affection (etc) to Sd. son Benjamin, deeds to him a tract called Three Sisters" /s/ Benjamin Wheeler - Elizabeth Wheeler

Pages 549-551: "Indenture Benjamin Wheeler to son Ignatius Wheeler for natural love and affection (etc) deeds to him 350 a in two tracts called Wheelers and Clarks Contrivance and Pearsons Range with plantation I now live on and one negro man called Harry and one negro man called Jacob and one negro lad called Dornell" /s/ Benjamin Wheeler - Elizabeth Wheeler.

Pages 551-553: "Indenture Benjamin Wheeler to son Leonard Wheeler for natural love and affection (etc) deeds to him 350 a in a tract called Wheelers and Clarks Contrivance and Pearsons Range, with the plantation thereon, which is now called Leonards Plantation and one negro man called Joshua and one negro woman called Lucy and one negro lad called Tom and one Sorrel Mare and one gray Stallion and one Bay Mare (etc)"

Pages 553-555: "Indenture Benjamin Wheeler to dtr Mary Wheeler for natural love and affection (etc) deeds to her 200 a part of Three Sisters with plantation she now lives at thereon, to run from Stirrup Run to Winters Run in the same manner as was laid out by Thomas Bond"

Pages 555-556: "Indenture Benjamin Wheeler to Elizabeth Thomas, wife of David Thomas, and daughter of Sd. Benjamin Wheeler, deed for 200 acres of Three Sisters where Sd. David Thomas now liveth (etc)"

THE WHEELER FAMILY CONTINUED

Pages 557-558: "Indenture Benjamin Wheeler to Charity Colgate, wife of Benjamin Colgate, and daughter of Sd. Benjamin Wheeler, deed to 100 acres on the South side of Deer Creek called St. Omares and all buildings (etc)"

Pages 558-559: "Indenture Benjamin Wheeler to daughter Ann Wheeler for natural love and affection (etc) deeds to her 200 acres of Benjamin Camp and St. Omares and two negro men called Will and Toney and two cows and calves and two steers (etc)"

The deed to JANE BUTTERWORTH, our ancestor, is recorded in Deed Book T. B. -A, page 21, dated Sept 15, 1741 and reads as follows:

"This indenture made this 15th day of Sept. 1741 between Benjamin Wheeler and Jane Butterworth, the wife of Isaac Butterworth, Daughter of the said Benjamin Wheeler and for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he hath and beareth unto the said Jane Butterworth and for the better maintenance of her, the said Jane, hath given, granted (etc) 200 acres of land being a part of Three Sisters with the plantation thereon, to run from Stirrups Run into Winters Run as was formerly laid out by Thomas Bond"

"Baltimore County, Oct. 15, 1741, came before us, two of his Lordships Justices for the County afd Benjamin Wheeler and Elizabeth, his wife, and ack the within signatures to their acts and deeds and for the use of the within mentioned party. /s/ Park Hale - Skipwith Coale"

These deeds seem to be a formality to give legal title to the property Benjamin had already given his children and in four or more cases had erected homes and buildings on the land for them. The description of the boundary lines shows the Butterworths, Websters and Wheelers lived on adjoining property. On September 16, 1741, the day after Benjamin had made the deeds to his children, he prepared his will, which is recorded in Will Book No. 22, page 436, as follows:

WILL OF BENJAMIN WHEELER

"To my wife Elizabeth all my Negros, goods and chattels during her natural life, which is in my possession, after the discharge and compliance with the deeds and gifts made to my nine children. After the death of my wife to be divided equally between my nine children, Thomas, Benjamin, Ignatius and Leonard Wheeler, Jane Butterworth, Elizabeth Thomas, Mary Wheeler, Charity Colgate and Anna Wheeler all the estate of my Negros, goods and chattels.

To myson Thomas Wheeler I will that he shall have first choice always in every division of my estate.

To the Clergy that buries me, being a Roman Catholic, five pounds currency, money of Maryland.

I appoint my wife Elizabeth my sole Execr. /s/ Sept 16, 1741

Witnessed; William Hunter - John Giles - Sarah Giles"

"Will proved in Court Nov. 26, 1741"

~~THE WEBSTER~~
^{WHEELER}
THE WHEELER FAMILY CONTINUED

Note: Sarah Giles was Sarah Butterworth, sister of Isaac, and John Giles was her husband. -W. V. B.

It would be interesting to follow the Wheeler family down through succeeding generations but the record that follows will have to be restricted to the descendants of Jane Wheeler, who married Isaac Butterworth December 10, 1728, and who is the ancestor of all the descendants hereafter mentioned.

John Wheeler, 1630-1693, Ensign, Captain and Major of Militia for Charles County, Maryland, has already been established as an ancestor whose descendants are eligible for membership in the Colonial Dames of America, National Society of Colonial Dames and the Society of Colonial Wars, provided other requirements can be met. A record of some of his descendants may be found in the publications of these societies in the Congressional Library in Washington, D. C.

The writer was fortunate in having his application for membership in the Society of Colonial Wars approved by the membership committee and was elected a member of the District of Columbia Society, effective Jan. 1, 1960.

THE BOND FAMILY

The index to early settlers in Md. shows three Peter Bonds as immigrants in 1653, 1665 and 1679 respectively. One of them settled in Baltimore Co. and died in 1705 leaving a wife Alice and sons Peter, Thomas, William and John.

Peter the younger, son of Peter Bond the immigrant, died in 1718 and left Richard, William, Thomas, Peter, Joshua and Benjamin. Thomas Bond, son of Peter the younger, died in 1755 leaving a will "To son Thomas; To Thomas, son of son Thomas; To Thomas, son of son Daniel; To Peter, son of son Peter; To Ann Bond, dtr of son Peter Bond, Bonds Forrest; To son William; To son John; To son Joshua; To son Jacob; To granddaughter Sarah Hughes; To grandson Edward Fell "my lot in Baltimore town"; To granddaughter Ann Day; To granddaughter Jeanette Few; To granddaughter Catherine Fell; To the two children my dtr Sarah had by Greenberry Dorsey, viz: Thomas Bond Dorsey and Sarah Dorsey. Witnessed: Isaac Webster"

Apparently this Peter Bond, son of Thomas, was the one who married Hester Butterworth in 1728, although no will could be found for him. Peter, son of Thomas had a first cousin named Peter who dies in 1762 but his will names wife Susannah. It also appears fairly certain that John Bond, son of Thomas, was the one who married Alesanna Webster, first cousin of Hester Butterworth, in 1734.

This John was born about 1712 and when Alesanna died in 1767 at 52 years of age, she left ten children. John lived for several years thereafter and in 1791 was one of the seconds at a duel with pistols between Edmond Key and Jeremiah Evans. (Md. Hist. Mag. V. 6, p 273) John died before 1796 as there is a record in the Land Office of Md. where "Bonds Forrest, estate of John Bond, sold to Thomas Bond". Alesanna Bond, who died in 1767, was the wife of John Bond of Fells Point and was buried in the Quaker burying grounds on "Bonds Forrest". The will of Thomas Bond mentions Thomas and Catherine "Fell" and "Bonds Forrest" and the will is witnessed by Isaac Webster, brother of Alesanna Bond. This is fairly good proof that Hester Butterworth and Alesanna Webster married sons of Thomas Bond.

Alesanna Webster, dtr of John and Hannah (Butterworth) Webster, married John Bond, known as "The Gent. of Baltimore Towne". He was a very successful business man and owned ships and docks on Chesapeake Bay. Alesanna was a midwife and knew something about medicine and gave advice freely to her neighbors. John was a Captain in the Revolution and John and Alesanna must have been quite prominent in Baltimore County. BOND Street, from North Ave. to Eastern Ave. and ALICEANNA Avenue from Boston Avenue to East Falls Avenue, along the harbor, in Baltimore, Md. perpetuate their memory.

Note: Our record on the Bond Family is brief, due to failure to find any record of the children of Peter and Hester (Butterworth) Bond. -W.V.B.

THE GILBERT FAMILY

Mrs. Edna E. Briggs, a genealogist of the N. S., D. A. R., Fort Caspar, Wyo., compiled a manuscript of the Gilbert family of Baltimore County, Md. in 1954 and placed a copy in the library of the National Society headquarters in Washington, D. C.. The Gilbert family was allied to the Butterworth family by marriage and so closely associated as relatives, friends and neighbors for over 100 years that a short history of the early family is necessary to complete our record. For that reason the writer had already done a considerable amount of research on the Gilbert family before reading Mrs. Briggs' manuscript. Most of the information that follows was found by the writer in the original documents, but some data were taken from Mrs. Briggs' record.

The index to early settlers to Md. shows that Richard Gilbert arrived in 1633. Elizabeth, Grace, Rose and Richard arrived in 1649, Lancelot in 1662, George in 1665, Ruth in 1666, Joseph in 1677, Henry and John in 1670, Thomas and John in 1671, Thomas and Elizabeth, his wife, in 1676, Joseph in 1677, John in 1678 and James in 1680.

On June 2, 1692 an act was passed requiring a list of all taxables in the Province or all males over 16 years of age. The following is a record for Baltimore County (in part):

1692-1693- Vol F. No. 1, p 228 -THO. GILBERT 1 person, Spesutia Hundred
1694-1696- Vol G. No. 1, p 522 -THOS GILBERT, SR THOMAS GILBERT,
JR.
1699- Md Hist Mag. Vol 12 -THOMAS GILBORD, SR
THOMAS GILBORD, JR
JARVIS GILBARD

Thomas "Gilbord" dies in Balto. Co in 1709 and left a wife Elizabeth as sole legatee. This must have been Thomas and Elizabeth, the immigrants in 1676. Thomas Gilbert died in Balto. Co. in 1714, leaving a wife Hannah and son Thomas. Garvas Gilbert is the first proved ancestor of our Gilbert family, but his immigrant ancestor has not yet been determined. He must have been the "Jarvis ~~Bilbard~~^G" listed in the taxables in 1699.

The births, marriages and deaths of the Gilberts and Butterworths are recorded in the St. George P. E. parish register, starting in 1704. The list of taxables for 1699 shows 649 white males over 16 in Balto. Co. so it seems reasonable to believe the Gilberts and Butterworths, who attended the same place of worship, were well known to each other. Garvis Gilbert died in 1739 and from his will and the parish register we can get a complete record of his family as follows:

Gilbert, Garvas (or Jarvis) born about 1682, died 1739, married
Mary _____

		Children		
Gilbert, Michael	b-1707	Gilbert, Sol (Soloman)	b-1709	
" Jarvis	b-1708	" Charles	b-1717	

THE GILBERT FAMILY CONTINUED

		(Children - Con't.)			
Gilbert, Mary	b-1719	Gilbert, Aquilla		b-1726, d 1807	
" Daniel	b _____	" Benjamin		b-1729	
" Charles	b-1720	" Marion		b _____	
" Hannah	b-1721	" Arabella		b-1739	

Apparently Garvas was married twice as the parish register shows that "Michael Gilbert, son of Garvas and Margaret, his wife, was b in 1707, and that Margaret Gilbert, wife of Jarvis Gilbert, died in 1715. There is no record of the birth of Samuel but the "Sol" born in 1709 must have been intended for Samuel. Two sons were named Charles, the first probably having died and the name repeated. Arabella, born in 1739, was not in the father's will so she was probably born after he died. In 1746 Michael Gilbert witnessed the will of Isaac Butterworth. In 1749 Aquilla Gilbert married Elizabeth Butterworth. In 1753 Michael witnessed a deed for his brother Aquilla and his wife Elizabeth. In 1756 Aquilla witnessed a deed for Isaac Butterworth and in June 1758 Samuel Gilbert, of Bedford County, Va. sold a tract of land in Maryland.

For our record, we are interested only in the families of Jarvis, Samuel and Quilla. Jarvis Gilbert, son of Garvas, married Elizabeth Preston and they had Preston Gilbert, born 1743, Margaret born 1736, and Martha born 1737. Preston Gilbert moved to Bedford County, Va., took up land on the Seneca River and sold 600 acres to John Webster Gilbert in 1779, who sold 200 acres of it to Isaac Butterworth IV 27 Nov 1794 (DB. 3, p 472). Benjamin Butterworth the father of Isaac IV was appointed Lieut. of County Militia on Sept. 24, 1781 "in lieu of Preston Gilbert, resigned". (O.B. 6, p 262)

Samuel Gilbert is the most interesting person in our Gilbert family. In June 1758 we find him in Bedford County, Va. and it is probable that he was the first of the Gilberts to move from Maryland, and it was through his influence that his brothers and the two Butterworth brothers moved from Maryland to Virginia. Samuel married Martha Webster, daughter of John Webster, Jr., and granddaughter of John Webster, Sr. and his wife Hannah Butterworth.

Samuel and Martha had Samuel (Jr.) who moved to Bedford County, Va. and died in Madison County, Ohio in 1820; also John Webster Gilbert born in 1738, Michael born 1741 and William born 1743. These children were descendants of Hannah (Butterworth) Webster, sister of Isaac Butterworth (Sr.). John Webster Gilbert moved to Bedford County, Va., probably with his father, in 1758. He was Capt. of Militia in 1779 and was Justice of the Peace in Campbell County, Va. after it was formed in 1782. In 1785 he was given Power of Attorney by Benjamin Butterworth, Jr., of Campbell County "to sell the land in Harford County, Md. which did belong to my father, Isaac Butterworth, dec'd, and which joined Benjamin Butterworth, Sr.'s Plantation". He moved to Lincoln County, Ky. in 1795 and died there in 1816.

THE GILBERT FAMILY CONTINUED

Aquilla Gilbert married Elizabeth Butterworth in 1749. Elizabeth was the dtr of Isaac, Jr. and granddaughter of Isaac, Sr. Aquilla's brother Samuel married the granddaughter of Hannah Butterworth, sister of Isaac, Sr. so Aquilla and Samuel married distant cousins. Aquilla sold his lands in Md. in 1756 and he is listed with Benjamin Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert, Thomas Gilbert and Isaac Butterworth in the Bedford County Militia in July and August 1758. Isaac Butterworth died in 1766 and Aquilla Gilbert was made joint Admns. of his estate. (OB. June 1766, page 252)

Aquilla Gilbert apparently lived close by his brothers and the Butterworths in Campbell County, Va., as there is a record of a land patent by him "Between Seneca Creek and a fork of Seneca". He moved from Virginia to Kentucky about 1783 and died in Jessamine County, Ky. in 1806. The following is a record of his family, copied from the Manuscript of Mrs. Briggs, except that the name of Butterworth is substituted for "Butler" as his wife's maiden name for reasons already given on pages 17 and 18:

- 1 - Gilbert, Aquilla. born 1726 died 1806
Married 1749 Elizabeth, born 1731, dtr of Isaac Butterworth.
- 2 - Gilbert, Isaac M. Elizabeth _____
 - 1 Gilbert, Simon M. Elizabeth Lockey, 1804
 - 2 Gilbert _____ M. Sam Kennedy
 - 3 Gilbert, Hannah M. James Thomas, 1818
 - 4 Gilbert, Polly M. John Stewart
 - 5 Gilbert, Aquilla M. Jane Stewart, 1811

- 3 - Gilbert, Charles
- 4 - Gilbert, Michael
- 5 - Gilbert, Benjamin M. Mary _____
 - 1 Gilbert, Isaac
 - 2 Gilbert, Polly
 - 3 Gilbert, Ezekiel M. Eleanor Welsch
 - 4 Gilbert, Fanny M. William Simpkins
 - 5 Gilbert, Samuel
 - 1 Gilbert, William
 - 2 Gilbert, Martha
 - 6 Gilbert, Elizabeth
 - 7 Gilbert, Martha

The name ISAAC given to the first son of Aquilla and to the first son of his son Benjamin gives support to our claim that Elizabeth Gilbert was the daughter of Isaac Butterworth as the name Isaac has never before appeared in the Gilbert family.

ISAAC BUTTERWORTH OF BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA

We have now reached the place in our history where it is necessary to correct some errors in previously printed biographies and genealogies. In 1880 Clarkson Butterworth prepared a genealogical record of the descendants of Isaac Butterworth, the son of Isaac and Jane Butterworth. He did not publish his material but generously gave it to anyone who requested it. In 1882 he wrote the following letter:

1192516

"Not far from the Year 1700, in England, Isaac Butterworth was born. After he grew up in that country he married a woman whose name was Jane. Their children were Isaac Butterworth, born about 1730, in England, who with his brother Benjamin Butterworth, emigrated to America and in 1760 were married men living on the Staunton River, in Virginia, thirty miles from Lynchburg, probably in Bedford County. Isaac Butterworth, son of Isaac and Jane Butterworth married Avarilla Gilbert, the daughter of Aquilla and Mary Gilbert, who were German people. I got my information concerning the early Butterworths of Aunt Polly Johnson, and I deem it reliable. But Aunt Elizabeth says that grandmother Butterworth told her, 50 years ago, that her husband's grandfather was Benjamin Butterworth and not Isaac and that he married in Philadelphia, after he came to America, to a woman by the name of Morton.

This early history, written from family traditions, has been reproduced in several publications and is now generally accepted as fact by many descendants. We have already furnished proof on preceding pages that Isaac Butterworth was born in Maryland in 1704, the son of an earlier Isaac, and that Jane, his wife, was in fact, Jane Wheeler the great granddaughter of John Wheeler, an immigrant to Maryland in 1658. We have also proved that Aquilla Gilbert married Elizabeth Butterworth in 1749 and he could not have been the father of Avarilla Gilbert who married Isaac Butterworth, as Avarilla was the mother of four children by the year 1765.

In 1938 Eli Butterworth, son of Clarkson Butterworth, wrote a manuscript on the genealogy of the Butterworths, Moormans, Smiths, Irvins and others and distributed several mimeographed copies to family descendants. He used his father's material for the early family and extended it down to 1938. The writer was fortunate in securing one of these manuscripts on loan and has used it for reference purposes. It contains the names of over 650 descendants of Isaac and Avarilla Butterworth and we will not attempt to reproduce them in this record. But the writer has found some additional facts not mentioned by Eli and his father, Clarkson, so those will be mentioned here to add to the records. The following is the family of Isaac and Avarilla Butterworth, as recorded by Eli Butterworth.

ISAAC BUTTERWORTH OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VA., CONTINUED

10	<u>Butterworth, Isaac</u>	1734 - 1766		
	M Avarilla Gilbert		d 1826	
14	<u>Butterworth, Benjamin</u>	1766 - 1823	m 1786	Rachel Morrman
15	" Martha	_____ - 1837	m	Isaiah Harris
16	" Polly	_____ - _____	m	John Hays
17	" Jane	_____ - _____	m 1782	William Harris

In OB. No. 3, Bedford Co., page 252 is the following entry:
 "June 25, 1766 Court, Adm. of Estate of Isaac Butterworth, Dec'd
 Granted to Avarilla Butterworth and Aquilla Gilbert. Bond and
 Secy accdg to Law"

In Will Book No. 1 of Bedford County, page 36 is an inventory of Isaac's estate, entered July 26, 1766. In Hening's Statutes of Virginia, Vol. 7 pages 204-212 is a roster of the Bedford County Militia for July and August 1758. Isaac Butterworth, Acquiller Gilbert, Benjamin Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert and Thomas Gilbert are listed in this roster. On page 17, we have a deed signed by Isaac Butterworth and Aquilla Gilbert, in Balto. Co., Md. on Sept. 16, 1756, so we have the approximate time they moved to Bedford County. In 1781 Thomas Jefferson issued a deed to this land as follows:

"To Isaac Butterworth a certain parcel of land lying in Halifax Co. of 350 acres by survey, bearing date of 14 Dec 1762"

Isaac died in 1766 and it is assumed this deed was issued by the Federal Government to give clear title to a patent issued by the Colonial Government.

14 Butterworth, Benjamin 1766-1833. See Below.

15 Martha Butterworth, dtr of Isaac and Avarilla, m Isaiah Harris and they had eight children. They moved to Warren County, Ohio about 1816, probably to be near Martha's brother Benjamin, who had moved there in 1812.

16 Polly Butterworth, dtr of Isaac and Avarilla, m John Hays and moved to North or South Carolina. NFT

17 Jane Butterworth, dtr of Isaac and Avarilla, m William Harris, a bro. of Isaiah, Martha's husband, and they had at least nine children. William Harris' name appears often in Campbell Co. records and apparently he was very prosperous. On Nov. 27, 1775 he is shown in a list of Grand Jurors with Benjamin Butterworth, Senr. They failed to show up for jury duty and were fined forty shillings each for contempt of court. Between 1782 and 1796 William Harris took up six land patents in Campbell County for a total of over 4,290 acres.

14 Benjamin Butterworth, * only son of Isaac and Avarilla was born in 1766, the year his father died. His mother, Avarilla, remarried Isaac Reynolds. In 1786 Benjamin married Rachael Moorman, a Quaker, and Benjamin joined the Quaker faith. From this date the Butterworth family lines separated and traveled different paths down through history, the

descendants of one line now knowing of their relationship with the descendants of the other line.

The circumstances in his life and the status acquired by some of his descendants give Benjamin Butterworth, Jr. a prominent place in the reference books of history. He is mentioned in The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, The Dictionary of American Biography, Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Hinshaw's Encyclopaedia of American Quaker Genealogy, The History of Warren County, Ohio, Lynchburg's Pioneers and Quakers, Campbell County (Va.) Chronicles and probably many others. We have a photo copy of his will written in his own handwriting and from these sources, we can get a complete record of his family, as follows:

14	Butterworth, Benjamin (jr)*	b 2/11/1766	d 1/20/1833		
		m 8/30/1786	Rachel Moorman	b 1/26/1765	
18	Butterworth, Polly	1787-1863	m 1810	Zachary M. Johnson	
19	"	Betsy	1788-1843	m (1) James Ballard (2) Joseph Johnson	
20	"	Milly	1789-1830	m 1807	John Dyer
21	"	Nancy	1791-1844	m	William Ballard
22	"	Moorman	1793-1841	m	Fanny Smith
23	"	Benjamin	1794-1849	m	Judith Welsch
24	"	Isaac	1796-1801	m	
25	"	Samuel	1798-1872	m	Hannah Lindley Taylor
26	"	Rachael	1800-1872	m	John Clark Saunders
27	"	William	1802-1884	m	Elizabeth Linton
28	"	Henry Thomas	1809-1893	m	Nancy Irvin Wales

The next record found of Benjamin after the death of his father, was in OB. No. 3, p 39 where "Isaac Reynolds is appointed Guardian of Benjamin Butterworth, orphan of Isaac Butterworth, Jan 25, 1773". Benjamin was then seven years old and this may have been when his mother married Mr. Reynolds. The marriage records of Campbell Co., Va. show that Benjamin Butterworth married Rachael Moorman, dtr of Zachary Moorman, 8-30-1786. However, a year earlier Benjamin Butterworth recorded a Power of Attorney in Deed Book No. 2, page 71 of Campbell Co., Va. This document is vital to our record as the proof it gives of our descent from Isaac Butterworth of Maryland is indisputable. It reads as follows:

"August 4, 1785, I BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, JUNR. of Campbell County, state of Virginia, have made, ordained and appointed John W. Gilbert of Sd. Co. as my Attorney xxx. To recover from Lawrence Clark, such sums of money, due me, from him, for rent for a plantation which he has been living upon in Harford County, Maryland (formerly Baltimore County) and which joined BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, SENIORS plantation and likewise to sell the said plantation and all the land which did belong to my father. ISAAC BUTTERWORTH, deceased, in the said county and province"

John W. Gilbert lost no time in carrying out this assignment. In the L. R. of Md. J. L. G. - G. P., page 45 and page 111 the following deeds are recorded:

*In the records of Campbell County, Va., this Benjamin is referred to as "Junior" to distinguish him from his uncle Benjamin. W. V. B.

"Indenture, 16 Sept. 1785 between John W. Gilbert, Attorney for BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, JUNR. of the County of Campbell, State of Virginia, to Joseph Webster, to sell tract of land called Butterworths Addition. The Sd. John W. Gilbert, for and in behalf of BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, JUNR sells for 30 pounds etc etc"

"Indenture, 17 Sept 1785 between John Webster Gilbert, Attorney for BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, JUNIOR, of Campbell County, Virginia and Bernard Preston and Frederick Frailey of Harford County. The said John Webster Gilbert as Atty. for BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, JUNR., sells for 65 lbs and five shillings, part of a tract of land called Butterworths Addition"

After Benjamin, Jr. married Rachael Moorman she was promptly disowned by the Society of Friends for marrying out of unity. From Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 6, we get the impression that Benjamin was urged by his wife to join the Quaker faith and he had a struggle in making this change in his life. In DB No. 4 is a record of Benjamin releasing his slave girl Violet, in March 1790. In March 1791 he released another slave girl, Sall Black, and the same year he was received by the Society of Friends by request. Rachael was reinstated in 1791 and Polly, Betsy and Milly were received by request of their parents. All appeared to be well, but in 1793 Benjamin erred in some way as he was "placed under the care of the meeting for misconduct" and also in 1793 he was "condemned for misconduct" but was permitted to read a paper at Hill's Creek Meeting House, which apparently restored him to good standing. In 1800 he was condemned again for misconduct, permitted to read a paper and reinstated. In 1800 he resigned as Overseer of Seneca Meeting and in 1803 Rachael, his wife, resigned. In 1808 Benjamin was fined for non-attendance and in 1810 his daughter Polly was disowned for marrying "contrary to discipline".

It is presumed that Benjamin received part of the land left by his father but the record of the allotment could not be located. Surveyor's Book No. 1, page 16, of Campbell Co. shows Benjamin took up 140 acres "On the E. Branch of the S. Fork of Seneca Creek" on May 9, 1786. He also bought other lands as he was owner of many acres.

The years 1812, 1813, and 1814 were years of migration from Bedford and Campbell Counties and historians tell us that covered wagons and ox carts headed for the Cumberland Gap, the Wilderness and the open territory in the state of Ohio. On June 20, 1812 Benjamin and Rachael sold 403 acres for 1,500 pounds and on Sept. 23, 1812 he deeded 50 acres to Isaac Reynolds Lamb "lying on the N. side of Little Seneca Creek" with a proviso

"Isaac Reynolds and his wife, Avarilla, are to have the use of sd land during their lives". Two days later, Sept. 25, 1812, Benjamin and Rachael and their children left Virginia, headed for Ohio, traveling by wagon and 25 days later, arrived in Highland Co. at the home of his half-sister Nancy (Reynolds) Terrell. On Oct. 29, 1812, Benjamin bought 285 acres on Caesars Creek near Harveysburg, and lived there until 1816 and then moved to their new home near Loveland, in Warren County.

From this point Mr. Eli Butterworth has written an excellent manuscript of the descendants of Benjamin and Rachael and probably most of the family lines have a copy of it. The grandchildren of Benjamin and Rachael will be listed below and some notes added covering data not included in the manuscript of Eli Butterworth.

- 18 Polly Butterworth m Zachary M. Johnson and they had Benjamin B. 1811-1863, James Dennison 1811-1877 (twins), and Mahalah b 1814.
- 19 Betsy Butterworth m (1) 1804 James Ballard and they had no children. She m (2) 1812 Joseph Johnson and they had Rachael Ballard ~~1814-1878~~⁶⁻¹⁸¹³, James Anthony 1814-1878, Penelope 1816-1899, Deborah 1812-1844, Benjamin b 1821 and Joseph Clark 1828-1844.
- 20 Milly Butterworth m 1807 John Dyer and they had Benjamin B. 1808-1830, Mary 1810-1831, Samuel Elwood 1815-1876, William M. 1817-1834 and John Milton 1825-1903.
- 21 Nancy Butterworth m 1805 William Ballard and they had Grandison B. 1808-1865, Samuel Moorman b 1810, William Frederick b 1812 and Elizabeth b 1814.
- 22 Moorman Butterworth m 1825 Fanny Smith and they had Thomas 1826-1830, Clarkson 1828-1916, Edith 1831-1909, Martha 1833-1916, Pauline 1838-1915 and Ruthanna 1841-1900.
(Note: Clarkson Butterworth 1828-1916 is the descendant who gathered a vast amount of information on the descendants of Benjamin Butterworth, Jr. and passed it on to his son Eli. -W.V.B.)
- 23 Benjamin Butterworth m 1818 Judith Welch and moved to La Porte County, Ind. They had Mary Melissa b 1818, William Webster b 1824, Isaac b 1825, Ruth Caroline b 1827, Moses 1829-1901 (see below), Sarah Elizabeth b 1831, Benjamin Thomas 1833-1916 and Turner Welch b 1837.
(Note: The following is a quote from the History of Laporte County, Ind., published 1904, page 523)

"Benjamin Butterworth was born in Ohio, a member of the Butterworth family of that state to which Congressman Butterworth belongs. In 1834 he moved to Ind. He was one of the wealthiest and most influential citizens. He bought from the government 18 eighty-acre tracts of land at \$1.25 per acre. He died in 1874. His son, Moses E. Butterworth, was

born in Ohio in 1829. In 1849 he was one of the gold seekers who crossed the plains to California, making six trips back and forth. On one of these trips for gold his companion was George M. Pullman of Chicago. He married Martha Miller and was one of the founders of the Quaker Church in La Porte. He died in 1900. His son William M. Butterworth was born in 1867 in Union Township, La Porte County, Ind. and moved to Chicago about ten years ago (1894) and is now engaged in the real estate business in Chicago, Ill. In 1892 William M. married Julia V. Fox and they have two sons Edward and Harry".

- 25 Samuel Butterworth m Hannah Lindley Taylor and they had Jesse Taylor 1823-1882 and Burrough b 1827.
- 26 Rachael Moorman Butterworth m 1831 John Clark Saunders. They had no children.
- 27 William Butterworth m 1826 Elizabeth Linton and they had Louise 1828-1830, Calista 1829-1916, Nathan 1831-1850, Rachael Linton 1833-1910, Susan 1835-1909, Benjamin 1837-1898 and Elizabeth b 1840.
- 28 Henry Thomas Butterworth m 1830 Nancy Irvin Wales and they had Jane Wales b 1831, Benjamin 1833-1834, Mary 1834-1910, Isaac Wales 1836-1904, Ann b 1838, Emma 1841-1912, Rachael M. 1844-1903, Moorman 1846-1853, Henry Thomas 1849-1853 and Caroline born 1852.

We must close this lineage as a manuscript has already been prepared on this family line. Any descendant of this line should be able to find the parent family from the above record.

William Butterworth, No. 27 above, and Elizabeth Linton Butterworth were the ancestors of the most prominent descendants in this line. Their son Benjamin, 1837-1898, was a Congressman from Ohio and Commissioner of Patents. The following is an abstract from the History of Warren County, Ohio, published 1882:

"William Butterworth, retired farmer and teacher, was born in Campbell County, Va. Sept. 27, 1802, son of Benjamin and Rachael Moorman Butterworth. In 1812 the Butterworth family emigrated to Ohio and settled in Wayne County and two years later removed to Hamilton Township. Later the father purchased 500 acres of land on a portion of which was afterward laid out the village of Loveland"

The following is from the National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. 13, page 363:

"Benjamin Butterworth, Congressman, was b near Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio 10-28-1837, the son of William and Elizabeth (Linton) Butterworth. His paternal ancestors were Virginia Planters, but when they joined the Quakers about 1800 (should be 1791) they emancipated their slaves and removed to Warren County, Ohio where his father was a distinguished Lawyer. (He) served in the Civil War, U.S. Dist. Atty.

for So. Dist. of Ohio 1870, state senate 1873, Member of Congress 46th, 47th and 51st terms, Commissioner of Patents 1884."

Also, on page 253, Vol. 28 of this publication:

"William Butterworth, Manufacturer, was born at Mainville, Warren County, Ohio 12-18-1864, son of Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Seiler) Butterworth, descendant of Isaac Butterworth who came from England and settled near Lynchburg about 1760".

(Note the error. Isaac Butterworth was born in Maryland in 1734 and his father, Isaac, was born in Maryland in 1704. -W. V. B.)

The life of Benjamin Butterworth, Congressman from Ohio, is well known due to the records of his public office. His son, William saved many press clippings regarding his father and the librarian of Deere and Company, Moline, Ill. has furnished us several pages of information on William Butterworth and his father, Benjamin. The Washington, D.C. Evening Star of Jan. 17, 1898 had several columns on the obituary of Benjamin and the following information was abstracted from these reports:

Benjamin Butterworth, the Congressman, grew up in a Quaker family. He received a good education, graduating from the Cincinnati Law School. He married Mary Ellen Seiler in 1863. His Quaker training had not been too strict to prevent his enrolling in an Ohio regiment when civil war broke out. He rose to the rank of Major and developed a warm friendship with William McKinley, who was a member of his regiment and was later President of the United States.

It is not clear from our research just where he was in 1866 but there is a deed recorded in Harford Co., Md. (WHD No. 17, p. 217) "From A. M. White and wife Martha to Benjamin Butterworth of the state of Ohio for Barkleys Slipse, Groves Enlargement and Prospect for \$6,000.00". So far as we know, there was no other Benjamin Butterworth in Ohio at this time and it appears that Benjamin, the Congressman, is the one who bought this land in the county where his ancestors lived over 100 years earlier. In 1868 he was appointed U. S. District Attorney and in 1871 he was nominated for the Ohio State Senate but was defeated by 126 votes. He was nominated and elected in 1873 and 1875, and in 1875 he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio to engage in the practice of law. In 1878 he was elected to Congress and in 1880 he was re-elected, but in 1882 he was defeated. In 1883 he was appointed Commissioner of Patents by President Arthur and retained this office until 1885. In the 1884 election he was again elected to Congress and was re-elected in 1886 and 1888. At the close of the latter term, he organized the patent law firm of Butterworth, Hall and Brown with offices in Washington, D. C. and Chicago, Ill. In 1890 he was elected Secretary of the Board of Directors of the World's Fair in Chicago, Ill. On April 13, 1897 he was re-appointed Commissioner of Patents and his reentry there was received with great satisfaction by the officials and employees of the office and the attorneys practicing before it. He died in Thomasville, Ga., Jan. 16, 1898. Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Seiler) Butterworth had four children:

William 1864-1936, Mary E. b 1866, Benjamin 1868-1907 and Frank Seilber b 1870.

Benjamin Butterworth gained national prominence in the military service, the practice of law and in government service. His son William was no less prominent in business, manufacturing and various civic undertakings to which he devoted his time and talents. We have a condensed autobiography written by him in 1928 from which the following is taken:

"Born in Maineville, Warren County, Ohio. Moved in 1878 to Mt. Auburn, which is now a part of Cincinnati. Moved to Washington, D.C. in 1884 and lived at 407 T Street, NW, until father's death in 1898. (Note: this house is still standing and is occupied. It is located a few blocks from the Washington Senators' Baseball Stadium. -W. V. B.) He graduated from Lehigh University in 1889 and graduated from National University Law School, Washington, D.C. in 1892. A few months after graduation he married Katherine Mary Deere, daughter of Charles H. Deere and granddaughter of John Deere, founder of Deere and Co. He started to work for Deere and Co. in 1892 as Assistant Buyer. In 1907 he was made President of Deere and Co. and was later made Chairman of the Board. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the United Light and Power Co., The Peoples Savings Bank and Trust Co., Protection Mutual Fire Insurance Co., The Moline Public Hospital and a Director and President of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce.

In addition to these business activities he devoted his time to many civic projects. He was Chairman of the Moline Chapter of the American Red Cross, Director of the Playground and Recreation Association of America, Member of the National Boy Scout Council and he and Mrs. Butterworth built a swimming pool for the Moline, Ill. Boy Scouts. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution through the Seiler line, on his mother's side. He died in 1936 and his wife, Katherine (Deere) Butterworth died in 1953. On her death she established a trust for the furtherance of cultural, educational, civic and charitable aims. She dedicated the Trust as a memorial to her deceased husband, endowed it with her home, known as Hillcrest, and named it The Butterworth Center, Moline, Ill. An article featuring this center was published in the March 1958 issue of The Magazine of the Daughters of the American Revolution in recognition of the patriotic motives and charitable aims of Mr. and Mrs. William Butterworth.

Benjamin Butterworth, son of Benjamin and Mary Ellen, was injured in a college football game when a youth and was a cripple all his life thereafter.

Frank Seiler Butterworth, son of Benjamin and Mary Ellen, m 1899 Esther Ann Stoddard and moved to New Haven, Conn. They had three children: Frank S., Jr. b 1902, Benjamin b 1904 and Esther b 1906.

Mary E. Butterworth, born 1866 has been lost from family records. Eli Butterworth states "she married a Heagleton in 1907 and lived near San Francisco. No children".

The writer believes the information on the preceding pages will add some knowledge to the history of this family previously printed. So much has been printed about the Quakers, including Benjamin Butterworth, that authors of local histories and even Butterworths from other family lines have been led to believe that all Butterworths were Quakers. The remainder of this manuscript will be devoted to the descendants of Benjamin Butterworth, the Lieutenant of the Revolutionary War, an uncle of Benjamin Butterworth, the Quaker, and a brother of Isaac Butterworth of Bedford County, Virginia.

BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, SR. OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

11 Benjamin Butterworth, Sr. of Bedford County, Va., continued from page 16

The year Benjamin Butterworth, Senr. moved from Maryland to Va. is not certain. By the will of his father, ISAAC, of Maryland, he was left 180 acres of "John and Isaacs lott" after the death of his mother, Jane. In 1770 he sold 140 a. of this tract, presumably after his mother's death. On Aug. 28, 1767 James Talbot, of Russell Parish, County of Bedford, sold to Benjamin Butterworth of the same Parish and county, 385 acres on the south side of Seneca Creek. James Talbot had inherited this land in 1758 from his father, Matthew, who had come to Va. from Md. in 1722 and taken up 600 acres "embracing an island in Staunton River on the south side of Seneca Creek" in 1746. Benjamin's first child, Isaac, was born in Virginia in 1768 and in 1794 Isaac purchased from John Webster Gilbert 200 acres "beginning at a deep ford on Seneca Creek, adjoining the land of Benjamin Butterworth". John Webster Gilbert had received this land from Preston Gilbert who took up 260 acres in 1786 "on the Staunton River, including six isles, island sluices, rocks and falls". We can thus locate the Butterworth lands on the south side of Seneca Creek where it merges with the Staunton River.

It is possible that Benjamin came to Virginia when his brother, Isaac, died in 1766 in order to be of assistance to the widow and small children. We do know that he met and married a young girl by the name of Elizabeth Clement, daughter of Benjamin Clement, who lived just across the Staunton River in Pittsylvania County. Benjamin and Elizabeth had four children: Isaac, Stephen, Jamie and Susannah, mentioned in Mr. Clement's will. Elizabeth died quite young as Benjamin remarried in Baltimore City, Md. in 1779 to Sarah Hoskins and they had eight children.

Benjamin acquired considerable property during his lifetime and there is no record of any deeds showing he sold any of his lands after he settled in Virginia. He took an active part in civic affairs of the county, was an Ensign and Lieut. of County Militia from 1779 to 1782 and probably was a member in some capacity for a longer period. He was evidently a reserved individual, who attended to his own affairs and did very little to cause his name to be placed in the public records. This has been a handicap in tracing for some information about him, as authors of local histories have almost completely overlooked him in writing about the time, places and events with which he was associated during his lifetime. The writer had to search through the County record books at Bedford and Rustburg, Va. and documents at the Hall of Records in Annapolis, Md. in order to get some facts about him. The documents cited below will give us some information about him:

1770 - OB No. 3, p 66: "July 24, 1770, Ord. that the Wardens of the Poor bind out Rebecca and William Hal, Poor Orphans, to Benjamin Butterworth, Accd. to Law!"

1770 - DB. Balto Co., Md. AL -B, p 469: "Indenture 4 Sept. 1770 bet Benjamin Butterworth of Bedford County in the Province of Virginia and Henry Green of Baltimore County, Province of Maryland. Sd. Benjamin sells xxx part of a tract called John and Isaacs Lot, originally on the 10th day of July, 1724 granted unto a certain Isaac Butterworth of Baltimore County xxx adjoining a tract called Uncles Goodwill, together with 20 acres of a tract called Uncles Goodwill as has already been laid out by Thomas Wheeler, agreeable to the last will and testament of Isaac Butterworth, deceased, father of the said Benjamin Butterworth. /s/ Benjamin Butterworth".

"Memorandum that on the 7th day of Sept. 1770 came before us ELIZABETH, the wife of the said Benjamin Butterworth and acknowledged her right of dower to the within mentioned land etc etc".

Note: This document is another important link in our chain of descent. This deed, with the will of Benjamin Clement quoted a few pages following, gives us absolute proof of our descent from Benjamin and Elizabeth (Clement) Butterworth, also, of our descent from Isaac and Jane (wheeler) Butterworth, and of our descent from John Wheeler, immigrant to Maryland in 1658. These two documents have been accepted as proof of descent from Benjamin Clement by the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. -W.V.B.

1775 - OB. No. 6, p 103: "At a Court held for Bedford County Nov. 27, 1775 Benjamin Butterworth named a member of the Grand Jury"

1775 - OB. No. 6, p 104: "At a Court held for Bedford County Nov. 28, 1775 Benjamin Butterworth, John Richardson and William Harris each fined 40/ for contempt in not appearing as Grand Jury Men"

1779 - OB. No. 6, p 262: "At a Court held for Bedford County Oct. 25, 1779 Charles Calloway and Daniel Gilbert recommended for 2nd Lieut. Benjamin Arthur and Benjamin Butterworth recommended as Ensign".

1779 - OB. No. 6, p 264: "At a Court held for Bedford County Nov 22, 1779 John Gilbert, Captain, Daniel Gilbert 2nd Lt. and Benjamin Butterworth, Ensign, Qualified accdg. to law"

1781 - OB. 6, p 328: "At a Court held for Bedford County Sept 24, 1781 BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH is recommended to his Excy., The Governor as a proper person to act as a Lieut. in the room of Preston Gilbert, who has resigned"

Note: An act was passed by the Virginia Assembly in November 1781, to be effective Feb 7, 1782, forming Campbell County from Bedford County. The following entries are found in the records of Campbell County. -W.V.B.

1782 - OB. No. 1, p 11: "Campbell County Court Mar. 1782 Ord. that Benjamin Butterworth (and others) be recommended to his Excellency, the Governor, as proper persons to execute the office of Lieut. in the Militia of this County"

1782 - OB No. 1, p 103: "Campbell Co. Court, June 1782 Ord. that John Webster Gilbert, Joseph Eads, William Brown and BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH be appointed a committee to appraise the estate of Moore Lumpkin".

1783 - OB No. 1, p 218: "Campbell County Court, Aug 1783. Members of the Grand Jury: John Webster, Gilbert, BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, Charles Hall, William Brown, Absolom Watkins, Joseph Cobb, Preston Gilbert (& others)"

1786 - Campbell Co. Personal Property Tax List, p 3: "Benjamin Butterworth, one white male over 21, eight black males, five horses and 57 cattle"

1787 (Same as Above): "BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, one white male over 21, one white male 16-21 (this must have been Isaac), nine black males, five horses and 18 cattle"

1790 (Same as Above): "Two white males over 21 (probably Benjamin and Isaac), and one white male 16-21 (probably Stephen), 5 black males, seven horses"

1793 - P.P. Tax Lists "BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, SR., one white male over 21, four black males and five horses"

"ISAAC BUTTERWORTH, one white male over 21 &
2 horses"

"Stephen Butterworth, one white male over 21 & 1
Horse"

1800 - OB No. 6, p 415: "Campbell Co. Ct. Oct. 1800. Ord that John Johnson, Isaac Pidgeon, BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH and ISAAC BUTTERWORTH view an alteration of the roads, etc"

1801 - OB No. 7, p 63: "Campbell Co. Ct. Sept. 1801. On the motion of Sarah Butterworth leave is given her to administer on the estate of her husband, BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, deceased, who made oath thereto, bond and Sec. accdg. to Law".

There is no record of Benjamin's Butterworth's services as a soldier during the American Revolution in the National Archives in Washington, D.C. He did not live long enough to apply for a pension and presumably his widow, Sarah, did not live until the effective date for widows' pensions. A record of his services, in addition to the records found in the county order books, may be found in the following publications:

- Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol 36, page 260
- William and Mary College Quarterly, 2nd Series, Vol. 8, page 120
- McAllisters Virginia Militia in the Rev. War, page 185, Sec. 254
- Gwathmeys Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, page 117

The writer holds a supplemental membership in the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution on the services of Benjamin Butterworth.

Benjamin Butterworth, Sr. died before Sept. 1801 and we have found a tradition in one branch of the family that he was returning from a trip to the grist mill on horseback when his horse stumbled and fell at a deep ford and Benjamin was drowned. This tradition is supported in the History of Davidson County, Tenn. to which reference will be made later.

Benjamin died without leaving a will and the settlement of his estate was so complicated that it required over five years to arrive at a final settlement. This settlement is recorded in Will Book No. 2 for Campbell County and takes up pages 245, 246, 247, 248, 249 and 250. It is too long to quote in full and nowhere in the settlement are the legatees referred to as children. But the account, supported by other documents, will prove the names of his children. It reads, in part, as follows:

"In obedience to an order from the Worshipful Court of Campbell County, to us directed, we the subscribers have proceeded and settled the account of Benjamin Butterworth, deceased, with Sarah Butterworth, Admnx. xxx and upon settlement of the account find a balance due from the estate of 125 pounds, 2 shillings and six pence. Also find assets in the hands of the Adm. due the estate on demand. Isaac Butterworth bond and interest of one pound and 13 shillings. Samuel Eads bond, seven pounds. Samuel Terrell bond 15 pounds and one Shilling. Given under our hand on the 28th day of Dec 1805 - James Pendleton, -John Gordon, -John Organ"

"At a Court for Campbell County Feb. 10, 1806, account current of Benjamin Butterworth, Senr., was exhibited in Ct. and ordered to be recorded. Statement of the Negros belonging to the estate, viz; One Negro woman, Hannah, one Negro woman Rachael, one Negro woman Rose, one Negro woman Nancy, one Negro man Tom, one Negro boy Billie, one Negro girl Lucy, one Negro girl Hannah and one Negro boy James. Sarah Butterworth one third part (of slaves) a Negro man Tom, a Negro woman Hannah and a Negro girl Lucy. The land was lotted off in 11 lots and the division is made as equal as possible. No provision made for payment of same;

To John Butterworth,	Lot No. 1	and one Negro Rachel
To Benjamin "	Lot No. 2	" " " Rose
To Jesse "	Lot No. 3	" " " Nancy
To Joseph "	Lot No. 4	" " " Billy
To Betsy "	Lot. No. 5	" " " Dianah
To William "	Lot No. 6	" " " James
To Moses "	Lot No. 7	" " " Mary
To Isham "	Lot No. 8	" " " Hannah

(Note: These were the children of Benjamin and Sarah. -W. V. B.)

To John Clement, husband of Jamie Butterworth,	Lot No. 9
To <u>Stephen Butterworth</u> ,	Lot No. 10
To Lewis Nolan, husband of Susannah Butterworth,	Lot No. 11"

(Note: These were the children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Clement) Butterworth. Isaac, the other child of the first marriage was omitted for reasons we shall try to explain later. W. V. B.)

"In obedience to an order from the Worshipful Court of Campbell Co., we the subscribees, have alloted Sarah Butterworth, widow and relic of Benjamin Butterworth, deceased, one third part of the land and the slaves belonging to the estate of the Sd. Benjamin Butterworth, deceased, Dec. 31, 1805. Charles Hodges, James Pendleton, Jbhn M Gordon and John Organ". "In obedience to an order of the Worshipful Court of Campbell Co., we the subscribers have layed off and allotted to the legatees of Benjamin Butterworth, deceased, their respective parts of the estate of the Sd. decedent as within stated. Dec 31, 1805"

"At a Court held for Campbell County Feb. 10, 1806, the within allotment of the estate of BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, deceased, amongst his legatees was exhibited in court and ordered to be recorded. (signed) R. Alexander, Campbell County Clerk"

Apparently Sarah Butterworth, widow of Benjamin, protested the allotment to the children by the first wife. The following entry appears in Order Book No. 7, page 228, June 1803 Court:

"It appearing to the court that Stephen Butterworth, John Clement and Jamie, his wife, late Jane Butterworth, Lewis Nolan and Susanah, his wife, late Susannah Butterworth are not inhabitants of this county it is ordered that they do appear here on the 2nd Monday in April next and answer to the Plaintiff's bill. A copy of this notice to be inserted in the Lynchburg Gazette for two months".

This protest of the allotment seems to have been unsuccessful as the following deed is recorded in Deed Book No. 8, page 254:

"This Indenture, Oct. 29, 1807 between STEPHEN BUTTERWORTH, and RACHAEL, his wife, of the Dist. of Greenville, State of South Carolina and Jesse Echols of Campbell County. Said Stephen and Rachael sell tract of land on Seneca Creek, it being the sale of part of BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, deceased, land allotted to the Sd. Stephen by the Commissioners appointed by the Worshipful Court of Campbell Co. to divide and allot the land belonging to BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, deceased"

The following documents give proof of the children of Benjamin Butterworth:

OB No. 7, page 27: "Dec 1805 Court. Benjamin Butterworth and Betsy Butterworth came into Court and made choice of Jesse Eads as their Guardian and the said Jesse is appointed Guardian of Jesse, William, John, Isham and Moses, orphans of BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, deceased" (Note: Joseph was omitted as he was over 21 and already married. -W. V. B.)

OB No. 8, page 612: "Jan 1, 1810 I Sarah Butterworth of Campbell County, State of Va. for \$1.00 paid and natural love and affection I have for my son Benjamin Butterworth, I deliver up to him one Negro man named Charles".

Sarah and her children remained on the farm left by Benjamin for several years. John, son of Sarah, married Lucy Talley in Sumner County, Tenn. April 1, 1818; and the marriage records of Davidson County, Tenn. show that William Butterworth married Nancy Cartwright Aug. 26, 1818. With the above information and documents to be cited later, we can get a record of the family of BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, SENIOR, as follows:

11	BUTTERWORTH, BENJAMIN, SENIOR	2-4-1736 - 1801			
	M. (1) Elizabeth Clement,	b abt 1751	d abt 1777		
29	Butterworth,	Isaac	1768-185	m 1792	Elizabeth Walker
30	"	Stephen	1769-184	m 1799	Rachael Clement
31	"	Jamie	-	m 1789	John Clement NFT
32	"	Susannah	-	m	Lewis Nolan NFT
	M. (2) Sarah Hoskins in Baltimore City, Md. in 1779				
33	Butterworth,	Joseph	1781-1849	m 1804	Doshia Talley
34	"	Jesse	1792-186	m 1815	Sally
35	"	John	1794-1877	m 1818	Lucy Talley
36	"	Benjamin	1795-	m	Elizabeth
37	"	William	-	m 1818	Nancy Cartwright
38	"	Isham	-		
39	"	Moses	-		
40	"	Betsy	-	m 1811	David Talley

This is the key family of this record as it includes the parent family of all descendants listed hereafter. The marriage records of Campbell County, Va. show that Jamie Butterworth married John Clement Jan. 18, 1789; Isaac Butterworth married Elizabeth Walker, dtr of Buckley Walker on 4-5-1792 with Stephen Butterworth as Surety; also Joseph Butterworth married Doshia Talley 2-24-1804; Betsy Butterworth, dtr of Sarah, married David Talley 12-24-1811; and DB No. 9, p 472 shows Benjamin Butterworth and his wife, Elizabeth, sold a tract of land to Phillip Payne 1-1-1812.

Benjamin Butterworth, Sr. married Elizabeth Clement and two of his children married into the Clement family, so there was a very close tie-up with the Clement family. A short history is given of the Clement family in the next few pages, after which we shall continue the Butterworth history in the following chapters:

29 - Isaac Butterworth	continued in chapter 6,	page 56
30 - Stephen Butterworth	" " "	7 " 66
33-40 Sarah Butterworth	" " "	8 " 69

THE CLEMENT FAMILY

Previously we have mentioned a deed made in 1770 by Benjamin Butterworth of Bedford County, Va. and Elizabeth, his wife. In connection with this we refer to mention made of the Clement Family in "The History of Pittsylvania County, Va." by Mrs. Maud Carter Clement, published in 1929 (pages 144-145). Mrs. Clement has also contributed several articles to "The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography". Another author has published the statement that the Clement family of Virginia descends from Elizabeth Clement and her three children: Jeremiah, Elizabeth and Nicholas, who arrived at Jamestown on the ship George on June 10, 1611. Mrs. Clement does not accept this statement. She has done years of research on the Clement family and has found no proof to support this claim. (See Campbell Chronicles by Early, page 378)

A descendant of Benjamin Clement, Mrs. Vera English of Philadelphia, Pa., has made a study of this family and hopes to write a manuscript on it. We are indebted to Mrs. English for the information and clues furnished that enabled us to prove our descent from this family. The following items were found through clues furnished by Mrs. English:

Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 32, P. 294: "Land Patent Books, Richmond, Va., Book No. 17, P. 164 shows that William Clement patented 1,227 acres in Amelia County on Appamattox River and Bent Run in 1736. The father of William Clement is unknown owing to the destruction of records in that part of the state".

Hist. of Pittsylvania Co., P. 145: "Captain Benjamin Clement, born about 1700; was the son of William Clement of King William County, who in 1735 patented 1,225 acres in Amelia County and moved, with his family to the latter. William Clement was Justice of the Peace of Amelia. His will, proved in 1760, named sons Benjamin, William, John and Francis and dtrs Elizabeth, Ann and Barsheba".

Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog., Vol. 32, P. 295: "Benjamin Clement began patenting land on the Staunton River as early as 1741 (Land Office Book No. 19). When Halifax was made a county in 1752 Benjamin Clement, Gent. was one of the Justices appointed for the new county and was appointed Cap't. of a company of Rangers for Halifax in 1755. (Halifax Records) Benjamin married Susannah Hill, daughter of Colonel Isaac Hill, of King and Queens County, about 1725 as their son Isaac was born in 1727, according to the register of the family Bible."

In 1927 the family Bible of Benjamin Clement was found in the possession of Mr. S. R. Orr of Chicago, Ill., one of his descendants. This Bible has disappeared and the owner cannot be located so far as we could ascertain. A reproduction of part of the family record is on file in the Library of the D. A. R. in Washington, D. C. The reproduction, as furnished by Mr. Orr, is as follows:

THE CLEMENT FAMILY CONTINUED

Bible record of Benjamin Clement of Clement Hill:

Stephen	Clement	Born	1732	M. Sarah _____
Isaac	Clement	"	1733	M. Ann Denham
Benjamin	Clement	"	1735	M. Mary _____
David	Clement	"	1737	Died as infant
Adam	Clement	"	1739	M. Agnes Johnson
Jeriah	Clement	"	1741	M. _____ Gilbert
John	Clement	"	1743	
James	Clement	"	1745	M. Martha
Rachael	Clement	"	1747	M. Capt. Joshua Abston
Daniel	Clement	"	1749	Died as infant
(a) <u>ELIZABETH</u>	<u>CLEMENT</u>	"	1751	M. Isaac Butterworth
Susannah	Clement	"	1754	M. William Evans
(b) _____	BUTTERWORTH	"	1768	Grandchild
(c) _____	BUTTERWORTH	"	1769	Grandchild

Note: (a) The entry showing Elizabeth Clement m. Isaac Butterworth or the reproduction thereof is in error. There was no Isaac Butterworth living at that time who could have been the husband of Elizabeth and the deed of Benjamin Butterworth and his wife Elizabeth, in 1770, proves that Benjamin Butterworth M. Elizabeth Clement.

Note: (b) The last two entries on the register were written on the bottom of the page and through years of usage the corner of the page had been torn off and the christian names of the Butterworth grandchildren were lost. However, the will of Benjamin Clement, the tax records of Benjamin Butterworth and the census of 1850 leave no doubt that the entries were for Isaac Butterworth and his brother Stephen Butterworth.

We have a copy of the will of Benjamin Clement from Will Book No. 11, pages 115-116, of Pittsylvania Co., Va.; Proved Apr. 18, 1780, as follows:

To my wife Susannah Clement one third part
 To my granddaughter Susannah Clement, dtr of my son Benjamin Clement
 To the heirs at law of my dtr Jeriah Gilbert, deceased
 To " " " " " " " Rachael Abston, "
 To " " " " " " " ELIZABETH BUTTERWORTH, deceased
 To sons John Clement, Stephen Clement, Isaac Clement, Benjamin Clement, Adam Clement and James Clement.
 To dtr Susannah Evans, to Martha Clement, widow of John Clement
 To James Gilbert, and Rachel Gilbert, children of Jeriah Gilbert, dec'd.
 To John Abston, Frank Abston, Susannah Abston and Rachael Abston, children of Rachael Abston, deceased.
 To ISAAC BUTTERWORTH, STEPHEN BUTTERWORTH, JANE BUTTERWORTH and SUSANNAH BUTTERWORTH, children of ELIZABETH BUTTERWORTH, deceased.
 I appoint my son ISAAC and my son Adam Exers. /s/ Mar. 30, 1780.

THE CLEMENT FAMILY CONTINUED

This will of Benjamin Clement and the deed of Benjamin Butterworth and his wife Elizabeth furnish absolute proof that Elizabeth Clement was the first wife of Benjamin Butterworth and the mother of the four children mentioned in the will. This proof has been accepted by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, as the writer has a supplemental membership in this society on the record of the Revolutionary War services of Benjamin Clement. The following is quoted from The History of Pittsylvania County, Va. by permission of the author:

"In the Virginia Gazette of August 1775 there is a statement by Mr. Charles Lynch, whose home lay across the Staunton River in Campbell County, in which he said 'Sometime ago my having made powder was mentioned in your paper, but as I wish no more credit, should there be any in it, than I deserve, I wish to inform the public that Mr. BENJAMIN CLEMENT is a partner with me in making the powder and he was the first in the Colony I have heard of who attempted to make it, although he did not bring it to perfection. Since our partnership we have brought it to such perfection with salt petre of our own making that the best riflemen approve of it and with the mill we now have we can make fifty pound weight a day. Salt Petre only is wanting, which may very easily be made by the following directions xxxxx. Without it we can have no powder, consequently no defence, but with it we shall soon have both.' Signed Charles Lynch".

In Henings Statutes at Large, Va., Vol. 7, P. 226 is a record of Benjamin Clement of Pittsylvania Co., paid three pounds for taking care of a wounded soldier, Sept, 1758. The Land Office Book, No. 19, in Richmond, shows that Benjamin Clement patented 129 acres on the S. side of Staunton River, on both sides of Sycamore Creek in 1741. He did not move there until a few years later. Mrs. Maud Carter Clement says that he moved to Pittsylvania County (then Lunenburg) in 1748 and established his home on "Clement Hill", He acquired many more acres subsequently and it is said that his lands extended four or five miles along Staunton River. In 1750 Peter Jefferson, father of Thomas Jefferson, patented 713 acres on the Staunton River "adjoining the land of Benjamin Clement". Peter Jefferson never lived on this land. He built his home on his "Shadwell" estate about five miles from Charlottesville, Va. in the 1730's.

In Public Service Claims, Southhampton Co., Va. is the following:
"Received of the estate of Benjamin Clement, 360 pounds of beef, for public use Nov 13, 1781".

In Public Service Claims, Pittsylvania Co., is the following:
"I hereby certify that I have received for public use of Susannah Clement, sixty sheaves of oats - Oct 1781" (Cert. No. 85)

The site picked by Benjamin Clement for his home is unique as it is on the top of a small hill with a downward slope on all sides. The only access to the home is by a road that completely circles the hill.

THE CLEMENT FAMILY CONTINUED

Mrs. Maud Carter Clement states that Charles Clement, a son of Adam and Agnes (Johnson) Clement, inherited the place in 1803. The property later passed into the hands of John L. Hurt through his marriage with Nannie Clement. This home, built about 1745, is still standing and is occupied by Mr. John Hurt and his wife Madeline Hurt. It is situated just across the Staunton River from Alta Vista, Va., and a state road marker opposite the home preserves a record of the Revolutionary War services of Benjamin Clement. The writer visited this home in the summer of 1959 and was cordially invited by Mrs. Hurt to a tour of the home and grounds. Mr. and Mrs. Hurt have no children and Mrs. Hurt stated they were considering willing the property to some patriotic organization that would preserve the property as a memorial to Benjamin Clement, Patriot of Virginia, and his sons who were soldiers of the American Revolution. It is our hope that Mr. and Mrs. Hurt will arrive at some decision in disposing of this property that will insure its preservation.

We have not been able to identify the John Clement who married Susannah Butterworth, daughter of Benjamin Butterworth and Elizabeth, his wife. It is very probable that he was a grandson of Benjamin Clement, and a first cousin of Susannah. We have been able to identify Rachael Clement who married Stephen Butterworth, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth. She was the daughter of Isaac Clement and a first cousin of Stephen. It is very probable that the John Clement who married Susannah Butterworth was a brother of Rachael Clement.

The year of birth of Isaac Clement is not certain, as one account gives the year 1727 and another account, the year 1733. The list of tithables of Lunenburg Co., Va. for 1750 (page 151) shows Benjamin Clement, Stephen Clement and ISAAC CLEMENT. We would assume that Isaac was over 16, making the year 1733 as the correct year of his birth. The following information, copied from original documents, will be of interest to the descendants of Isaac Clement, through his daughter, Rachael Butterworth:

Pittsylvania Co., Va. Judgment Book No. 1, p 249:

"Sept. 27, 1770 Isaac Clement Sworn in as Lieut. of County Militia"

Public Service Claims, Pittsylvania Co., Va., p 34 & p 45:

"March 1782 Court. To Isaac Clement for 57 gallons of Brandy, 300 lbs of beef and one Dutch Oven for use of the Militia on their march to join Gen'l Green - 20 lbs, 12 shillings"; also (on page 45) - "March 1782 Court. To Cap't Isaac Clement for one gun impressed for state use, etc etc".

From Declaration of Abram Chaney - Revolutionary War Pensioner - 1832:

"In the winter of 1781 he was drafted as a Militia soldier and marched from the County of Pittsylvania, in a Company commanded by Cap't Clements, through the County of Halifax, into North Carolina, to Hillsboro and was there taken sick, etc etc".

THE CLEMENT FAMILY CONTINUED

Pittsylvania Co., Va. Judgment Book No. 4, p 399:

"April, 1782 Court - "Captain Isaac Clement, Gent., resigned his commission as Cap't of Militia, etc etc".

From Affidavit of John Harris, Rev. War Pensioner - 1832:

"I was drafted and marched from Pittsylvania County, State of Va., where I resided, on 1 June 1780 in a Company of Militia under Captain ISAAC CLEMENT and Benjamin Dunken to Hillsboro in the state of North Carolina, where we joined the 3rd Va. Reg't under Major Conway in Gen Stephens' Brigade. We staid at that place upwards of a month and then marched to Cox's Mill on Deep River, from thence to Massey's Ferry on Pedee River, etc etc"

Isaac Clement moved, with his family, from Pittsylvania County, Va. to Greenville County, S. C. about 1795. In DB. F, p 8 of Greenville Co., S. C. is a deed recording purchase of land by John Clement, 11-20-1795. In DB. F, p 150, Greenville Co. is a deed recording purchase of land by STEPHEN BUTTERWORTH 18 Dec. 1797 and witnessed by Stephen Clement, son of Isaac Clement. John Clement is not mentioned in the will of Isaac Clement and it is possible that he was not the son of Isaac or he could have died before Isaac did. We have a photo copy of the will of Isaac Clement, in his own handwriting, signed Oct 30, 1805 and amended May 18, 1812. It was proved in Andercon County, S. C. Jan. 27, 1817 and is recorded in Book A, page 206. It is very interesting and reads in part, as follows:

"I do hereby Constitute this my last will and testament as followeth; To my son Aaron Clement, lawfully begotten by the body of Ann Clement, my lawful wife, a Negro man named phil a negro girl named Suse and a Negro boy named Israel. To my son Stephen Clement, Lawfully begotten by the body of Ann Clement, my lawful wife, a Negro Wench named Vilate, a boy named Dave, a negro girl named Rose and a Negro boy named Julas. To my son hugh Clement (lawfully begotten etc), a Negro man named harry, a Negro girl named fillis and One Do named barbery. To my daughter, RACHAEL BUTTERWORTH, Lawfully begotten by my lawful wife, ann Clement, a Negro Wench Named moll, a negro girl Named mill and a girl named Dinah to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten for Ever. To my son Isaac Clement (lawfully etc), a Negro wench named fan, a negro boy named bill and a negro girl named Else. To my son Daniel Clement (lawfully etc), a Negro boy named phillip, a young wench named Silva and a Negro girl named Anne and all that part of the land I have on the west side of the Main Road with orchards, houses, fences, etc. To my son Benjamin Clement (lawfully etc), a Negro man named Jim, a Negro boy named bob and a Negro girl named grace, with all that part of the land East of the Main Road with half of the grain mill, the other half of the mill is for son Daniel above Named it being forgot and 15 pound a year for use of the saw mill. The said saw mill and the land allotted is not to be sold out of my family and my will and Desire is that the land and the mill be kept in my family

THE CLEMENT FAMILY CONTINUED

(Turn over to the other side for the remainder of my will)

So it is that my will and Desire is that son Benjamin Clement have all the land to the East side of the Road as mentioned on the other side and that all and everything that is not mentioned be equally divided among my, the whole of my children, named in this my last will and testament. I give and bequeath to son Stephen Clement, STEPHEN BUTTERWORTH, Hugh Clement and Isaac Clement all that tract or parcel of land in Pittsylvania County in Virginia containing 636 1/2 acres or whatever it fetches if sold to be equally divided among the said named for the same. I appoint my son Stephen Clement, Hugh Clement and my son Benjamin Clement my Excrs. Nov. 30, 1805"

May 18, 1812 I do feel to make an addition to my will and the addition is that my son Aaron Clement to have one Negro girl named Clo to my Daughter RACHAEL BUTTERWORTH one Negro boy named Ned, to my son Stephen Clement one Negro girl named Esther, to my son Hugh Clement one Negro boy named Jack, to my son Isaac Clement one Negro girl named Diannah, to my son Daniel Clement one Negro boy named Joshua, to my son Benjamin Clement the next young Negro or to have the labor of it to be maid up in other property"

Note: Mrs. Vera A. English, a descendant of Hugh Clement, advises that Ann Clement, wife of Isaac, was Ann Denham, who was born in Wales, Eng., in 1742 and died in S.C. in 1804. - W.V.B.

ISAAC BUTTERWORTH - 1768-185-

No. 29 (Isaac Butterworth - Continued from page 49)

We now come to the most interesting individual in our entire record. The story of his life gives our history a unique standing among family histories and the writer will probably be criticized for recording it, but it is part of our family record.

On the day before Christmas, in the year 1803, Isaac Butterworth shot and killed Buford Early in Campbell County, Va. Buford Early was the son of Joshua and Mary (Leftwich) Early and a brother of Bishop John Early, one of the founders of Randolph-Macon College and one of the organizers of the M.E. Church, South. He was also a brother of Rev. Thomas Early of Bedford, and a first cousin of Jubal Early, of Franklin County, the grandfather of Gen. Jubal Early of Civil War fame. For this crime, Issac was tried by jury in the U. S. District Court in 1804 and sentenced to thirteen years in the state prison at Richmond, Va. for manslaughter. After serving eight years of this sentence, he was pardoned by the Governor of Virginia, returned to his home and family and lived a useful life for forty years. We have not yet found a single descendant of Isaac Butterworth who ever heard of him and we can only speculate that all members of the succeeding generations were joined in their efforts to erase this tragic occurrence from family records and knowledge. This is also the only reason we can find to explain the omission of Isaac in the settlement of the estate of his father, Benjamin Butterworth in 1805. Isaac was in prison and his children were either bound out or under the care of the Overseer of the Poor, who was Abner Early, a first cousin and partner of Buford. (Note: A reference to this occurrence is made on page 407 of "Campbell Chronicles" by R. H. Early, 1927)

We know that Isaac was born in 1768 from the Bible record of his grandfather and the Bedford County, Va. census for 1850 (Vol. 3, p 572). We have previously referred to a deed, made in 1770, by Benjamin Butterworth and his wife, Elizabeth. The will of Benjamin Clement, in 1780, names dtr Elizabeth Butterworth, deceased, and grandchildren Isaac, Stephen, Jane and Susannah Butterworth, so we have absolute proof of the parents of Isaac. In 1790 he is listed in his father's tax list in Campbell Co. as over 21 years of age. The marriage records of Campbell Co., Va. show that ISAAC BUTTERWORTH married on Apr. 5, 1792 to Elizabeth Walker, dtr of Buckley Walker. On Nov 27, 1794 he bought 200 acres on Seneca Creek, recorded in DB. No. 3, p 472, viz:

"This indenture 27 Nov. 1794 bet John W. Gilbert, of Campbell Co., Va. and Isaac Butterworth of same Co. Sd. John W. Gilbert sells to sd Isaac Butterworth a tract of land, 200 acres, being part of a tract conveyed from Preston Gilbert to sd John W. Gilbert, beginning at the deep ford on Seneca Creek, John Vests, with a direct line to the mouth of a small branch below the old spring, thence up the creek to the end of Calloways field, thence south to Davis line, thence along line to Butterworths line to the

creek, etc. /s/ John W. Gilbert - Rebecca Gilbert.

Witnessed: Benjamin Butterworth - William Harris - Stephen Butterworth"

We have previously noted that John W. Gilbert, who sold this land to Isaac Butterworth, was given a power of attorney in 1785 by Benjamin Butterworth, Jr. to sell his land in Maryland "which joins the land that did belong to Benjamin Butterworth, Senr." Preston Gilbert was b in Md in 1743 and was a nephew of Aquilla Gilbert who had married Elizabeth Butterworth and had come to Va. in 1758, with Isaac, his wife's brother. The witnesses to the deed were Benjamin, the father of Isaac, Stephen, his brother, and William Harris, husband of Jane Butterworth and a first cousin of Isaac.

Isaac was apparently well situated, living on land adjoining that of his father, who had grown prosperous and owned several slaves. His father-in-law, Buckley Walker, had owned and operated an Inn in Bedford County since 1763 when one of the Justices who had approved the license was Jeremiah Early, grandfather of Buford Early. In October 1800 Isaac and his father were appointed on a commission to inspect the roads (OB 6, p 415). The following year Benjamin, his father, died and Isaac was appointed one of the bondsmen for settlement of the estate. So it would seem he was considered a reliable and responsible citizen by his neighbors. On June 13, 1803 he and his wife, Elizabeth, sold a tract of land on Seneca Creek to Phillip Payne (DB 6, p 172). However, on Dec. 24, 1803, an event occurred which brought tragedy and sorrow to Isaac and his family and influenced the lives of all descendants forever, with most of them never being aware of it. This event in the life of the family is so interesting and unusual that it deserves space to reproduce the records from the original documents, which are as follows:

O.B. No. 7, p 387, Campbell County, Va.:

"At a Court held at Campbell County C.H. on Monday the 2nd of Jan. 1804 for the examination of ISAAC BUTTERWORTH. Present: William Talbot, Sackville King, Thomas Humphreys, Jesse Harvey, Alvin M. Reynolds, Thomas Ward, Thomas Deitz, Thomas W. Cook and Sam L. Miller, Gentlemen.

On suspicion of the said BUTTERWORTH shooting and killing Buford Early, late of this County, on Saturday the 24th of last month. The prisoner being led to the Bar in Custody of the Sheriff of this Co. and charged with the murder afsd. sayeth he is not guilty. (Note: The Sheriff was Adam Clement, uncle of Isaac. -W.V.B.) Whereupon the Ct. proceeded to the examination of Sundry Witnesses and the prisoner heard in his own defence and consideration. Whereof it is the unanimous opinion of the Court that the said ISAAC BUTTERWORTH Ought to be tryed for the Crime aforesaid before the Honorable, the Judges of the District Court to be held at Franklin Court House on the 15th day of April next and on the motion of the Criminal that he might be admitted to Bail it is the unanimous opinion of the Court that he ought not to be Bailed. Therefore, it is ordered that the Sheriff remand him back to Gaol and from thence remove him to the District Gaol aforesaid without delay".

OB. Dist. Court. 1801-1807, Franklin Co., Va.:

"At a District Court Cont'd. and held at Franklin Court House for the Dist. composed of the Counties of Bedford, etc, the 18th day of April, 1804. Present the same Judge as yesterday. ISAAC BUTTERWORTH arraigned, pled not guilty to the Ind't. A Jury charged, viz: Bernard G. Hendrick, John Arrington, James McIver, Thomas Butler, James Moorman, William Harris, John Choice, James Highley, Ro Pasley, Walker Bernard, Abraham Penn, and Daniel Ferguson. Ret'd. a verdict of guilty of manslaughter in the second degree and that he shall undergo confinement in the Public Jail and Penitentiary house for thirteen years and remanded to jail".

OB. No. 8, p 85:

"Campbell County (Va.) Court Jan 1805. Ordered that the Overseer of the Poor bind BUCKLEY BUTTERWORTH, son of ISAAC to John Martell according to law".

Ordered that same bind Benjamin Butterworth, son of Isaac, to Isaac Pidgeon, according to law".

Executive Papers, July-Aug. 11, 1812, Gov. James Barbour:

(Letter from Isaac Butterworth onfile in State Library in Richmond, Va.)

"July 10, 1812: Honorable Sir: The many streams of mercy which have flowed from the fountain of Executive clemency during the great lapse of time which I have been confined to this place have encouraged me to hope that the cup of consolation would be administered to me 'ere long, especially as I have endeavored for, and obtained a place among those who are esteemed the most meritorious of the helpless inmates of this abode of privation and suffering. My story is short and I will not enter into its details. The weighty concerns of state are (at this time) too important to admit me to hope that you should attend too much to domestic sorrow, or individual suffering, especially if that sorrow and that suffering are connected with crime. I was convicted of murder in the second degree by the District Court held at Franklin in April, 1804 and sentenced to undergo an imprisonment of 13 years in this place. I have now been here 8 years and two months besides the 4 months in the District Jail or upwards of eight years and a half in prison. I have a wife and eight children, and my friends and former neighbors (alas, I have almost forgot them) have twice petitioned for my restoration to liberty. I have been here longer than any white person now confined in it, and but two ever staid as long. The situation of a numerous family calls aloud for my assistance. The decline of life moves me to a care for the support of old age, and the horrors of a gloomy prison preys upon my present existence, and covers the future with the sable clouds of despair. In consideration of all which I humbly beseech that your Excellency will please to take my case into consideration, and again restore me to my family and friends, that I may be enabled to fulfill the various duties, of a husband to a disconsolate wife, of a father to endeared children and of a good citizen to the beloved country that

that gave me birth, in whose defence I have stood while yet a stripling and whose cause I would again endeavor to support, should my services be called for in another conflict. Confiding in that clemency which the truly great have ever manifested toward those who have shown a disposition to forsake the evil of their ways I cheerfully resign my fate to you and with great deference am your very humble servant. The Prisoner of State - ISAAC BUTTERWORTH"

This letter is addressed to "His Excellency, James Barbour, Gov. of Virginia". On the bottom of the letter is an endorsement reading: "Postponed July 11th. Pardon Granted July 29, 1812".

Executive Papers, July-Aug. 11, 1812. Gov.. James Barbour:

(Copy of a petition on behalf of Isaac Butterworth, on file in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. Not dated but probably written July 10, 1812)

"To the Honorable, the Governor, and Council of Virginia your petitioners beg leave to represent that at the April term of the District Court formerly held at Franklin Court House in the year 1804 ISAAC BUTTERWORTH was tried for the murder of Buford Early and sentenced to a confinement of thirteen years in the public jail and Penitentiary House. Your Petitioners represent that they are informed and verily believe that he had no previous malice against the deceased but that the act proceeded from the intemperance of hasty and sudden passion rather than from the deliberate malignity of the Heart - They moreover state that he was not in affluent circumstances at the time the act was committed and the greater portion of his property was expended in his defence. That thereby a wife and eight helpless children, dependent entirely on him for support, were left destitute and had for six or seven years to ask aid of the Overseer of the Poor, and are now scarcely able to support themselves. Your Petitioners are informed that during his confinement the conduct of the Prisoner has been exemplary so as to afford a well founded hope that his imprisonment has had a Tendency to correct the violent passion from which his crime proceeded. Hoping and believing that Confinement to have been sufficiently long to conduce to the correction and ammendment of the Prisoner and to satisfy the claims of public justice, and sympathising in the distressed situation of his family, they pray your Honorable Body to take his case under consideration to grant him a pardon, to restore him to liberty, and to society, of which they trust, warned by experience of the past he will become a respectful and useful member and as duty bound they will ever pray".

The petition is signed by:

James Askew, Benj. Bernard, Matthew Bellamy, John Black, Edmond Brown, Henry Brown, Colins Bookley, Alex Budgland, Jesse Burton, Edward Butler, John Butler, William Carson, Bowling Clark, Micjah Clark, Thomas W. Clark, Stephen Clark, Marston Clay, Shadrack Claywell, Dan Davis, Benjamin Davis, John Dabney, Wm. A. Dobson, Richard Ford, Thomas Forrest, Bernard French, William Fosdick, George Gilbert, Jeremiah Green, Isaiah Harris, John Harris, William

Harris, Jesse Harvey, Wm. J. Harvey, William Hayth, Pendleton Hendrick, Wm. Hendrick Edmond Herndon, Charles Hodges, Edmond Johnson, John Johnson, Jr., John Johnson, Sr., Sackville King, Griffin Levy, Anselm Lynch, Matthew Marston, Edmund McAllister, Henry Moorman, John Organ, John Phillips, John S. Payne, Phillip Payne, Henry Preen, William Reed, Jesse Robertson, John Robertson, William Swinney, John Taylor, Charles Terrell, Timothy Terrell, Merit Talbot, Edmond Welsch, Adam Wilburn and Joel Yancey.

This petition on behalf of Isaac Butterworth was signed by 64 friends and neighbors. It shows that there had been a change in sentiment and that there may have been extenuating circumstances that had not been given proper consideration on account of public reaction at the time of the occurrence. We can identify a few of the signers as follows:

Micajah Clark was an Ensign of Militia in 1781 when Benjamin Butterworth, father of Isaac, was a Lt. of Militia. The will of Bowling Clark, Sr. left to son Bowling Clark, Jr. "480 acres known as the Butterworth tract" in 1817. John Dabney was a lawyer, member of the State Senate and Judge of the Superior Court. He was probably the author of the petition.

George Gilbert was probably a member of the Gilbert family who moved from Maryland to Virginia with the Butterworths in 1758 and settled on adjoining lands. Charles Hodges and John Organ were members of the Committee appointed by the Court in 1801 to settle the estate of Benjamin Butterworth, Sr.

Isaiah Harris and William Harris were brothers who had married Martha and Jane Butterworth, sisters, and first cousins of Isaac. William Harris was also a member of the Grand Jury that sentenced Isaac in 1804.

Anselm Lynch was the son of Charles Lynch of "Lynch Law" fame and he was a 1st Lieut. of Militia in 1780. Anselm slipped away from home when he was 16 years old to join his father at the battle of Guilford Ct. House, N.C. Henry Moorman was a brother of Rachael Moorman who married Benjamin Butterworth, Jr., Isaac's first cousin.

Phillip Payne was a Militia Officer who lived on Seneca Creek. He took part in the settlement of the estate of Benjamin Butterworth, Sr. in 1801; purchased land from Isaac in 1803; purchased land from Benjamin Butterworth in 1812; and purchased the lands of the Butterworth heirs in 1821. John S. Payne was his son.

Sackville King and Jesse Harvey were Justices of the County Court in 1804 which held Isaac over for trial by the U.S. District Court. Joel Yancey was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Several others of the individuals who signed the petition were soldiers in the Revolution, also, which implies they had known Isaac as a boy and adds proof to his statement that "I stood in defence of my country while yet a stripling".

The following marriages are recorded in Campbell Co., Va.:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>		<u>Parent</u>
Oct 1818	Butterworth, Nancy	to John Wynn	Isaac Butterworth
Mar 1819	" Matilda	to Levester Duncan	" "
Jan 1821	" Isaac H.	to Nancy Callham	Stephen Callaham
Dec 1821	" Elizabeth	to John Callaham	" "
Dec 1823	" Buckley	to Sarah Callaham	" "
Oct 1828	" Bluford*	to Amanda Hemmings	Elizabeth James
May 1834	" Stephen	to Locky A. Wilson	William Wilson

(*) The surety for Bluford was his brother Stephen.

The census for Campbell Co., Va. for 1820, page 22 shows the family of Isaac Butterworth as the only Butterworth family left in the county and is the only census in which the family of Isaac appears:

4 Males 16 to 26	1 Female under 10
2 Males 26 to 45	1 Female between 16-26
1 Male over 45	1 Female between 26-45
	1 Female over 45

In WB No. 19 of Bedford County the will of Stephen Butterworth is recorded and refers to "My brother in Law, John J. Wynn". The Order Book of Campbell County, Jan 1805 shows Buckley and Benjamin Butterworth, sons of Isaac, were bound out. In folder No. 30,003 in the National Archives is a reference to Moses W. Butterworth (son of Isaac H.) as a nephew of Buckley. Therefore, we have specific proof of all the children of Isaac Butterworth, except Bluford and we will include him by implication. The sons of all other Butterworths have been accounted for. The census of 1820 shows seven males, including Isaac, and we can account for only five sons so the sixth male was apparently a son-in-law and the female under 10 a granddaughter. The census of 1830 shows Bluford as between 30 and 40 and as we have established the year of birth for the other four sons we can estimate the year of birth of Bluford as 1802.

The census of 1820, the marriage records and order books show that Isaac and Elizabeth had five sons and three daughters. In his letter of July 10, 1812 to the Gov. of Va., Isaac stated he had eight children, so we can reconstruct the family as follows:

29	Butterworth,	Isaac 1768-185-
	M. 4-5-1792	Elizabeth Walker, dtr of Buckley Walker
41	Butterworth,	Buckley 1793-1854 M. 1823 Sally Callaham
42	"	Benjamin c1794-_____
43	"	Nancy c1796-_____ M. 1818 John J. Wynn
44	"	Matilda c1797-_____ M. 1819 Levester Duncan NFT
45	"	Isaac Hill 1799-1872 M. 1821 Nancy Callaham
46	"	Elizabeth c1800-_____ M. 1821 John Callaham
47	"	Bluford c1802-1854 M. 1828 Amanda Hemmings
48	"	Stephen 1804-1862 M. 1834 Locky Ann Wilson

Deed Book No. 21 p 312, Bedford County shows Isaac Butterworth and John J. Wynn bought 63 acres on Jan 28, 1828 for \$286.55. Apparently Isaac and Elizabeth, John J. Wynn and his wife Nancy moved from Campbell County to Bedford County on this date. They lived on this tract for nine years as DB No. 26, p 21 shows that Isaac and Elizabeth, his wife, and John J. Wynn and Nancy, his wife, sold it for \$451.00 on Jan 6, 1837.

The Order Book of Bedford County shows that Isaac Butterworth was appointed Constable of the town of Liberty (now the city of Bedford) in 1843 when he was 76 years old. The last record found of him was in the census of Bedford County for 1850 at which time he was 83 years old and living with his youngest son, Stephen. No record could be found of his death but he died between 1850 and 1860 as he is not in the census for 1860.

Several pages have been used to record the history of Isaac Butterworth because of its unusual character. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, spent eight years in prison and returned to his family to live a useful life for forty years. One of his sons served as a soldier in the War of 1812, at least 10 of his grandsons served in the Civil War and countless descendants have served their country in the armed forces and other branches of the government during war and peace. Poverty, hardship, sorrow and tragedy were endured by Isaac and Elizabeth and many of their descendants. Sudden death of one parent, or both, has often left small children as orphans. The writer has been amazed to find only one instance in which the family name was lost and in no case was the family identity lost. It may be some consolation to those families which face hardship and sorrow to learn that many of their cousins have suffered and overcome similar hardships during their lives.

41 BUTTERWORTH, BUCKLEY Continued in Chapter 9, page 78

42 BUTTERWORTH, BENJAMIN

We know that Isaac and Elizabeth had a son named Benjamin from OB No. 8, p 85 Jan 1805. He was apparently still living in 1820 as six sons are enumerated in the census for Isaac and Elizabeth. His grandfather, Benjamin, also had a son named Benjamin by his second wife, Sarah. The writer believes that subsequent information found on Benjamin applies to the son of Sarah and is included in the record of Sarah's family.

43 BUTTERWORTH, NANCY

The only records found for Nancy were marriage records of 1818 to John J. Wynn, the deed signed by her in 1828 and deed signed in 1837 and the reference to Mr. Wynn in the will of Nancy's brother Stephen.

45 BUTTERWORTH, ISAAC HILL Continued in Chapter 10, page 83

46 BUTTERWORTH, ELIZABETH

Elizabeth Butterworth married in 1821 to John Callaham who was

probably a brother of Sally and Nancy who married her brothers, Buckley and Isaac H. Butterworth. No further trace was made for the descendants of Elizabeth but the marriage records of Campbell County, Va. show that Elizabeth, dtr of John Callaham M. Charles E. Mason Jul. 6, 1848, and Sally A. dtr of John Callaham M. Richard L. Little Feb. 4, 1849.

47 BUTTERWORTH, BLUFORD

Bluford is the only son of Isaac for whom we could find no specific proof. All other records imply that he was a son of Isaac and by elimination we can rule out any other parent. The marriage records show he married Amanda Hemmings in 1828 and Stephen Butterworth, who was his brother, was his surety. The census of Bedford Co. for 1830 (V. 5, p 114) shows family of Bluford as follows:

1 Male under 5	1 Female under 5
1 Male 20-30	1 Female 20-30

This proves that Bluford had two children, born between 1825 and 1830.

Sometime after 1830 Bluford Butterworth moved to Tennessee. His will is recorded in Will Book A, page 248, DeKalb County, Tenn. as follows:

"Bluford Butterworth's will xxx I give all my real and personal estate to my wife, Amanda Butterworth xxx during her natural life and then to be divided between my children, Matilda Ann Livingston and Edward A. Butterworth - 26 Mar. 1854"

"Mrs. Amanda Butterworth, widow of aforesaid, entered into bond and security in the sum of \$900.00 with Jonathan Fuson and Benjamin Butterworth as her securities etc May 1, 1854"

This Benjamin, who acted as security for Bluford's widow was probably his uncle, half-brother of his father, Isaac. Edward A. Butterworth, son of Bluford, was born about 1829 and would have been the right age for service in the Civil War. The Archives Division of the State Library in Nashville, Tenn. has no record of an Edward A. Butterworth as a soldier in the Civil War and no further trace of him could be found.

48 BUTTERWORTH, STEPHEN

Stephen Butterworth was the youngest child of Isaac and Elizabeth Butterworth. From the census of Bedford County, 1850, V. 3, p 287 and 1860 V. 3, p 467 and the marriage records we can get his family as follows:

48	Butterworth, Stephen	1804-1862, Farmer	
	M. 5-24-1834	Locky Ann Wilson	1810-188?
49	Butterworth, Nancy	1835-	M. 1850 E. M. Wills
50	"	William	1837-
51	"	John W.	1840-
52	"	Samuel P.	1843 - M. 1865 Nancy Lindsay
53	"	Frances	1845- NFT
54	"	Thomas	1850-
29	"	<u>ISAAC</u>	1768-185? Father

Isaac was listed in the family of Stephen in the 1850 census as 83 years old and this is the last record found of him. Stephen died in 1862 and left a will in Bedford County stating "that my brother in law, John J. Wynn, shall not be deprived of my house as his home during his lifetime". This is proof that Stephen was a son of Isaac as Nancy Butterworth, dtr of Issac m. John J. Wynn 10-26-1818.

49 BUTTERWORTH, NANCY: The marriage records of Bedford County show that "Mary E. Butterworth", daughter of Stephen, married E. M. Wills 11-2-1850 and this must have been the Nancy in the census as Stephen had only one daughter of Marriageable age.

50 BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM: The Manuscripts of C. S. A. in the State Library in Richmond, Va. show a William J. Butterworth enlisted in the Bedford Light Artillery at Liberty, Va. in Jan. 1861. This was, no doubt, the son of Stephen, but no further trace was found.

51 BUTTERWORTH, JOHN W. The Manuscripts of C. S. A. (V. 18, p 421) in the State Library, Richmond, Va. show that John W. Butterworth enlisted in the Bedford Light Artillery at Liberty, Va. in Jan 1861 (probably enlisted with his brother, William, above. -W. V. B.)

52 BUTTERWORTH, SAMUEL P. 1843-
The census of Bedford County, Va. for 1880 shows this family, P. 323:

WYNN,	LOCKY	70 Widow
BUTTERWORTH,	SAML	37 Son
BUTTERWORTH,	NANNIE	36 Daughter in law
BUTTERWORTH,	JOHN W.	13 Son
BUTTERWORTH,	JAMES T.	10 Son
BUTTERWORTH,	GEO. L.	4 Son

We have been unable to get in touch with any descendants of this family, but from Bedford County records and other sources have secured the following information:

The Manuscripts of Confederate Soldiers in Richmond show that Samuel P. Butterworth enlisted in the Bedford Light Artillery at Liberty, Va. in Jan. 1861 for the duration of the war. This unit reorganized as Battery B, 10th Battn., Va. Heavy Artillery Mar. 10, 1862 and continued in combat until the close of the war, Apr. 9, 1865. (Vol. 18, p 355). Samuel P. Butterworth married 7-10-1865 Nancy Lindsay, who died from tuberculosis in Oct. 1880, at the age of 36. John W., son of Samuel P., married in 1893 to Fanny S. Dowdy. James Thomas married in 1895 to Hassie Harris and George Lee married Ida Hogan. At the time this was written, George Lee Butterworth was living in Roanoke, Va.

54 BUTTERWORTH, THOMAS
The index to Confederate Soldiers in the National Archives shows that a Thomas J. Butterworth was in Co. D. 28th Va. Inf. Also a Thomas

ISAAC BUTTERWORTH - 1765-185 - CONTINUED

Butterworth was in Hunton's Brigade, Co. D. 28th Va. Regt. and surrendered at Appomattox, Va. in 1865. This must have been the son of Stephen as there was no other Thomas in our line at that time, and if so, he was only 15 years old in 1865.

STEPHEN BUTTERWORTH 1769 - 184?

No. 30 Stephen Butterworth, (continued from page 49)

Stephen Butterworth was named in the will of his grandfather, Benjamin Clement, in 1780, which has already been quoted. He signed the marriage bond for his brother, Isaac, in 1792, and he is shown in the list of taxables in Campbell County, Va. in March 1794. He moved to South Carolina sometime before 1797 as shown by the following deed: (DB. F., p 150)

"18 Dec 1797 Edw. Smith of Pendleton Dist. sells to STEPHEN BUTTERWORTH of Greenville District, 340 acres on the N. side of Saluda River, etc" Witness - Stephen Clement.

In 1801-5 he was allotted a small portion of the land of his father Benjamin Butterworth, in Campbell Co., Va.; and in 1803 his step-mother, Sarah, apparently protested this allotment to Stephen and his sisters, Jamie and Susannah (OB. 7, p 228). The following deed will further identify Stephen as a son of Benjamin:

DB. 8, p. 254:

"Indenture 29 Oct 1807 bet Stephen Butterworth and Rachael, his wife, of the Dist. of Greenville, State of S. C. and Jesse Echols of Campbell Co., Va. Said Stephen and Rachael sell tract of land in Campbell County, on Seneca Creek, it being the sale of part of Benjamin Butterworth, dec'd land allotted to the sd Stephen by the Commissioners appointed by the Worshipful Court to divide and allot the land belonging to Benjamin Butterworth, dec'd. etc"

DB. 15, p. 169:

"Indenture 13 Aug 1825 bet Stephen Butterworth of Pendleton Dist. state of S. C. and Jesse Harvey. Said Stephen sells all his right title and claim to an unknown interest as legatee in the dower land of Sarah Butterworth and estimated to be 11 acres and 7/11th of an acre"
(Note: No wife signed the deed; Rachael apparently deceased)

The will of Isaac Clement, proved in 1817 named dtr Rachael Butterworth and sons Aaron, Stephen, Hugh, Daniel and Benjamin. The following deeds show that Stephen Butterworth soon had the lands of two of Isaac's sons in addition to those left to him and his wife, Rachael.

DB. O. p 270:

"27 Feb 1817 Daniel Clement of Pittsylvania Co., Va. sells to Stephen Butterworth of Pendleton Co., S. C. Mill Seats left me by my father, I. Clement, on the waters of Broad Mouth Creek and Waters of Saluda River and is E. of the main road, etc etc" Witness: Isaac Clement - Aaron Clement.

DB. O. p 271:

"4 Dec 1818 Benjamin Clement sells to Stephen Butterworth 12 acres on Broad Mouth Creek waters of Saluda River, being part of the land where Clements father lived and willed to him". Right of dower signed by Ginsey Clement.

STEPHEN BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

DB. P. p 336:

"15 Dec 1818 Stephen Butterworth, of Pendleton District, sells to Valentine Nash, of Abbeville County, 218 acres, except 1/4 acre where Mr. Clement's graveyard is, etc" Rt. of Dower signed by Rachael Butterworth.

In 1818 Hall County, Georgia was formed from Cherokee Indian lands and the last deed quoted indicates that Stephen Butterworth was making preparations to move to Hall County, Ga. He is shown in the census of Hall County for 1820 and the following deeds will show where he lived.

DB. R. p 469:

"15 Feb 1824 William Bloodworth sells to Stephen Butterworth of Hall County 247 acres on a branch of Barkers Creek and Waters of Little River and bounded by Richard Davis, Enoch Brook and Stephen Butterworth". Wit: Benjamin Clement.

(Note: This deed shows that Stephen already owned land in Hall Co. and was purchasing adjoining land. -W. V. B.)

The writer did not check the records of Georgia and S. C. and the deeds and wills referred to from these states were secured through the help of a professional genealogist. The following census records were found on the family of Stephen Butterworth:

1800 Greenville County, S. C. page 26:

Stephen Butterworth	1 Male 26-45	1 Female 26-45	1 Slave
---------------------	--------------	----------------	---------

1810 Greenville County, S. C. page 181:

Stephen Butterworth	1 Male 26-45	1 Female 26-45	
	1 Male 10-16	1 Female 10-16	
		2 Females Under 10	
			3 Slaves

1820 Hall County, Ga. page 12:

Stephen Butterworth	1 Male over 45	1 Female Over 45	
	1 Male over 16-26	2 Females 16-26	
	1 Male under 10	1 Female 10-16	7 Slaves

1830 Hall County, Ga. page 12:

Stephen Butterworth	1 Male 60-70	No Females	
---------------------	--------------	------------	--

1830 Hall County, Ga. page 56:

Stephen H. Butterworth	1 Male 15-20	No Females	4 Slaves
------------------------	--------------	------------	----------

Isaac Butterworth	1 Male 20-30	1 Female 20-30	
	2 Males 5-10	1 Female 5-10	
		2 Females under 5	

1840 Hall County, Ga. page 202:

Isaac C. Butterworth	1 Male 40-50	1 Female 30-40	
	2 Males 15-20	1 Female 15-20	
	1 Male 5-10	1 Female 10-15	
	1 Male 70-80	2 Females 5-10	1 Slave

STEPHEN BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

The census of 1830 shows Stephen living alone, his wife Rachael apparently no longer living. His son Stephen H. is enumerated as head of a house, with four slaves, although he was between 15 and 20 years old. This is the last record found of Stephen H. In 1840, Stephen is living with his son Isaac C. and is listed between 70 and 80 years of age. This is the last record found of Stephen. He probably died before 1850.

We know from the census of 1820 that Stephen Butterworth had two sons and three daughters. We can identify the two sons, but no records were found that would identify the daughters. One son, Stephen H. Butterworth, is enumerated in the census of 1820 and 1830 and then he disappears from the records. The other son, Isaac C. Butterworth, lived to an advanced age and left hundreds of descendants. His history will be recorded in another chapter. The marriage records of Hall Co., Ga., Book A, p 20 show the following:

"Isaac Butterworth and Parky P. Hix were married 20 December 1820"

This is the only record found of the marriage of any of Stephen's children, and no will could be located for him. The family of Stephen, so far as we can identify it, was as follows:

30	BUTTERWORTH, STEPHEN	born in Va. 1769	d 184_	married	
		Rachael Clement, b in Va 177_	died in S.C. 183_	dtr of	
		Isaac Clement, a brother of Stephen's mother.			
55	Butterworth, Isaac C.	1800-188_	m 1820	Parky P. Hix	
56	"	(daughter)	c 1803	Unidentified	
57	"	(daughter)	c 1805	"	
58	"	(daughter)	c 1807	"	
59	"	Stephen H.	c 1811	Living in 1830	NFT

In 1838 Stephen witnessed a deed for his son, Isaac C. Butterworth, in Hall County, Ga. "on the waters of the north fork of the Oconee River" and in 1840 Stephen was living with the family of Isaac C. Butterworth, in Hall County. We have no specific proof that Isaac was a son of Stephen, but the census of 1810, 1820 and 1880, and from family knowledge, we have ample proof that Stephen was the father of Isaac C. Butterworth.

55 BUTTERWORTH, ISAAC C. Continued in Chapter 11, page 96

SARAH BUTTERWORTH, WIDOW OF BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, SR.

The writer's efforts to locate descendants of Sarah Butterworth, second wife of Benjamin Butterworth, Sr., have not been very successful. Therefore, such records as were found are listed below with the hope that any descendant of this line will find sufficient information to make the family connection.

It will be recalled that when Benjamin died, in 1801, Sarah was made Admnx. of his estate and that her children got the major part of that estate. The census of Campbell County for 1810, page 23, shows the family as still living there, but son Benjamin was considered the head of the house.

BUTTERWORTH, BENJAMIN	3 Males 10 to 16	1 Female 16 to 26
	3 Males 16-26	1 Female 26 to 45

Sarah had seven sons and one daughter, so one son is missing from this census. This is Joseph, since he was married in 1804 and was living with his own family. About 1818 they all moved to Sumner County, Tenn. as shown by the following deed:

"Indenture, 7 Feb 1821 bet Benjamin Butterworth, Jesse Butterworth and Sally, his wife, John Butterworth and Lucy, his wife, Isham Butterworth and Moses Butterworth of SUMNER COUNTY, TENN., to sell to Phillip Payne a tract of land, 63 acres, being our share or dividend of 117 acres of land, Sarah Butterworth's dower, of a tract of land Benjamin Butterworth died seized of, bounded by the land of Payne Fort and Harvey"

The census of Sumner County, Tenn. for 1820 shows

Page 4, JOHN BUTTERWORTH	1 Male 18-26	1 Female 16-26
Page 8, JESSE BUTTERWORTH	1 Male 18-26	1 Female 16-26
Page 4, JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH	1 Male 26-45	1 Female 26-45
	1 Male und 10	2 Females 10-16
		3 Females under 10

The census of 1830 shows

Page 145, BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH	1 Male 20-30	1 Male 30-40
	20 Slaves	

The marriage records of Davidson County, Tenn. show William Butterworth married Nancy Cartwright 26 Aug 1818. This accounts for five of Sarah's sons, but we have lost Isham and Moses. Sometime before 1850, Joseph moved to Henry Co., Tenn. and thence to Calloway County, Ky. Doshia, his wife, is listed in the census of Calloway Co., Ky. for 1860, aged 78. Joseph's will, proved in Calloway Co., Ky. 30 Mar 1859 reads as follows:

"To my two dtrs, Dolly Blackmore and Betty H Jones my tract of land in Calloway Co. To my dtr Sally Nixon my negro girl Mary and after

SARAH BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

her death to her dtr Henrietta. To my oldest son Benjamin Smith my negro woman Catherine. To my dtr Pauline Crisp my negro girl Almeda and at her death to her children. To my youngest son, David F. my negro man George, my negro girl Martha and my negro boy William. Balance of my estate to my wife, Dotia Butterworth. My son David Franklin my sole Exer. etc"

From this will and the census records we can get the family, viz:

33	BUTTERWORTH, JOSEPH	1781-1859		
	M. 1804 Doshia Talley	1781-186		
60	Butterworth, Sally	b 1813	married Nixon	
61	Butterworth, Benjamin Smith	b 1815	born in Va.	
62	Butterworth, Betty	b 1819	married Jones	
63	Butterworth, David Franklin	b 1823	born in Tenn.	
64	Butterworth, Dolly	b _____	married Blackmore	
65	Butterworth, Pauline	b _____	married Crisp	

SAMUEL CRASS (CRASS)

In folder No. 233, bundle No. 13, in the National Archives is the following record of the services of Joseph Butterworth in the War of 1812: "He made affidavit 11 Dec 1850, saying he was a resident of Calloway County, Ky. He was a Pvt. in Jeremiah Keen's Co. Sept 1813 to March 1814. He volunteered at Campbell Co., Va. and was honorably discharged at Norfolk in March 1814 and that he was 69 years old. Affidavit was made 13 Mar 1856 for Bounty Land Warrant and states he was 74 years old last May. He was born in 1781. Auditors report states he was in Cap't. Jeremiah Keen's Co. of Riflemen, 5th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Lt. Col Armistead T. Mason Sept. 17, 1813 to Jan 31, 1814, camped in rear of Ft. Norfolk. Paid \$8.00 per month. Total service 168 days, travel time allowed 12 days, total service allowed 180 days".

The census of Henry County, Tenn. 1850, page 21, shows Joseph Butterworth, age 70 and wife Dotia age 69, both born in Virginia.

60 BUTTERWORTH, SALLY. On page 353, census of Henry Co., Tenn. for 1850 is listed Obediah Nixon, age 28, wife Sarah, age 27 and dtr Henrietta age 12. This, no doubt, is "my dtr Sally Nixon and her dtr Henrietta" mentioned in the will of Joseph Butterworth. NFT

The family of Benjamin Smith Butterworth was not located in the census of 1850, but the 1860 census of Calloway Co., Ky. page 311 shows the following family: (numbers added)

61	BUTTERWORTH, BENJAMIN SMITH	born 1815 in Va.	(no wife listed)
1	Butterworth, James	b 1839	
2	" Vance	b 1839	
3	" William	b 1844	
4	" Green H	b 1847	
5	" Sally A.	b 1850	
6	" Columbus	b 1852	

SARAH BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

We have checked the records in the National Archives and were unable to identify a record of any of the sons of Benjamin S. Butterworth in the Civil War. We have an abstract of the Civil War services of Butterworths from the Military Dep't, State of Ky, and the following may be sons of Benjamin S. :

"Butterworth (no first name) enlisted in C.S. A. Jul 16, 1861 at Camp Boone, Ky as Pvt in Co C 2nd Regt. Ky. Vol., date of discharge not shown" "Butterworth, William, enrolled at Louisville, Ky. as Pvt. Dec 17, 1863 for three years in Co. F 20th Ky. Vol. Inf. Union Army. Deserted near Chattahoochee River, Ga. July 9, 1864"

"Butterworth, L. G. (this could have been Green H.) enlisted Oct. 1863 at Spring Creek, Tenn as Pvt. Co. G. 12th Regt. Cavalry, Ky. Vol C. S. A. Surrendered at Montgomery, Ala May 13, 1865"

Our many efforts to locate any descendants of Sarah Butterworth have been unsuccessful, with the single exception of Columbus Butterworth, son of Benjamin Smith and grandson of Joseph. The following record was furnished by Mrs. Joan (Butterworth) Whayne of Murray, Ky., granddaughter of Columbus Butterworth:

6 BUTTERWORTH, COLUMBIA 1852-1923

M. Sarah Ann Sheridan born 1865 (still living in 1959)

1	Butterworth,	Adolphus Denarius	b 1892
2	"	Coleman Hale	b 1898
3	"	Herman Keidel	b 1902

1. Dr. Adolphus D. Butterworth married Novella Glasgow and lives at Murray, Ky. They had Joan, Joseph Stanley b 1927, John Paul b 1931 and Jean b 1928, d 1959

Joan m Harry U. Whayne and lives at Murray, Ky. Joseph Stanley m Ben Nell Arnold and lives at Camden, Tenn. They had Stephen Mark b 1952, dtr Toni b 1954 and Sharon b 1956. John Paul m Olean Wilson and lives at Murray, Ky. They had James Randall b 1950, Nancy Jo b 1952 and Kimberly b 1958.

- 2 Coleman Hale Butterworth married Emily Torkleson and lives at Lincoln Park, Mich. They had Eileen b 1928, Marilyn b 1931 and Virginia.

Eileen m Sheldon McElroy and lives at Dearborn, Mich. They had Kay Ellyn b 1953, Carol Lynn b 1957 and Lea Ann b 1959. Marilyn m Conciatore and lives at Dearborn, Mich. They had Vern b 1949, Daniel b 1951, Catherine b 1957 and Cynthia b 1959. Virginia m _____ Knick and they live at Allen Park, Mich.

- 3 Dr. Herman K. Butterworth married Ruth Denham and lives at Asheville, N. C. They had Alan b 1932 and Ann b 1934

Alan is unmarried and lives at Grosse Isle, Mich. Ann m Robert Haroff and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. They have no children.

SARAH BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

62 BUTTERWORTH, BETTY

On page 375 of the census for Calloway Co., Ky. for 1850 is what appears to be the family of Betty Jones, dtr of Joseph Butterworth: William H. Jones age 35, Nancy, wife, age 31, Calvin, son, age 13, Isabelle, dtr, age 11, Amanda, dtr, age 9, Miranda, dtr, age 8, Mary, dtr, age 6, Rebecca, dtr, age 5, Margaret, dtr, age 3 and Mahaler, dtr, age 1 year.

63 BUTTERWORTH, DAVID FRANKLIN. The census for Henry Co., Tenn. for 1850, p 366, and Calloway Co., Ky. for 1860, p. 381 shows the following:

63	Butterworth, David F.	b 1820	
	" Matilda	b 1820	(wife)
1	" Napoleon	b 1846	son
2	" Reuben Kender	b 1848	"
3	" Sarah C.	b 1850	dtr
4	" William E.	b 1855	son
5	" Nannette M.	b 1858	dtr
-	" DOSIA	b 1782	mother

No further trace of this family was found. No record of Civil War services could be identified. One R.N. Butterworth listed in Tenn. Cavalry, C.S.A., but this was probably Reuben, son of John.

The census of 1820 shows Joseph had one son and five daughters. Son David, born in 1820, was probably born after the census was taken, and we have accounted for only four dtrs in Joseph's will. The marriage records of Davidson County, Tenn., Book 1, p 393: "Sarah Butterworth married John Compton Jan 1, ~~1830~~¹⁸³⁰". This could have been Joseph's missing dtr.

(End of Joseph Butterworth's Line)

34 BUTTERWORTH, JESSEE 1792-186? (Son of Sarah Butterworth)

The information secured on Jesse Butterworth is not very clear, but it is here recorded, at the risk of error, for the benefit of any family descendant searching for information on this line. The following record was found in Folder No. 119 in the National Archives:

"Butterworth, Jesse, Pvt. Cap't. James M. Hadens Co. of Grenadiers, 3rd Reg't Va. Militia. On muster rolls Aug 30 to Dec 1, 1814. Place of residence Campbell County. Place of Rendezvous Campbell C.H. Disch. at Ellicott Mills, Baltimore, Md. 300 miles from place of residence. Paid \$20.14 on disch from 30 Sept 1814 to 11 Dec 1814".

The census of Sumner Co., Tenn. for 1820 shows Jesse and wife with no children. We did not locate him in 1830, but the 1840 census of Fayette Co., p 153 shows "Jesse Butterworth, 1 male 10 to 25, 1 male

SARAH BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

15 to 20, one male 30 to 40 and 14 Slaves." Ten years Later, in 1850, we find the family of Jesse, the family of William P. and the family of Jesse Thomas, all in Fayette County, Tenn. It seems certain from these records that these were the families of Jesse and his two sons.

From the census of Fayette County, Tenn. 1850, pages 346 and 350, and 1860, pages 483 and 504, we can get the families, as follows:

34	Butterworth,	Jesse	born 1792 in Va.	
	"	Sarah	" 1802 in Va.	(wife)
66	"	William P.	" 1821 in Tenn.	(son)
67	"	Jesse Thomas	" 1828 in Tenn.	(son) NFT
	"	Mary Ann	" 1830	(wife of Jesse Thomas)
68	"	Sarah	" 1842	(dtr) NFT
66	"	William P.	" 1821	
	"	Martha	" 1824	(wife)
1	"	William T.	" 1843 d 1862	in C.S. A.
2	"	Benjamin I.	" 1845	
3	"	Sarah J.	" 1846	
4	"	Jesse P.	" 1850	

In 1860 William P. Butterworth is listed as Hotel Keeper and had eight guests, also listed in the census.

1 William T. Butterworth, son of William P. enrolled in Co. K, 38th Regt. Tenn. Inf., C.S.A. at Moscow, Tenn., March 4, 1862 for one year. Born in Fayette Co., 18 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches. Discharged 26 Oct 1862. Died at Chattanooga Hospital 29 Oct. 1862 (Record in Nat. Archives)

Benjamin Butterworth, Pvt. Co. H 16th Regt. Tenn Cavalry, C.S.A. joined for duty, enrolled 11-10-1863 for three years. From Fayette Co. B. Butterworth enlisted Dec 15, 1863 at Fayette Co. Tenn in Co. B 15th Tenn. Cavalry, C.S.A. by Capt. Beard for the duration (record in the National archives) presumed to be son of William P.

R. Butterworth: In the National Archives is a record of R. Butterworth, Co. D., Nixon's Regt., Tenn. Cavalry, C.S.A. Residence Sommerville, Fayette County, Tenn. Surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. May 4, 1865 and paroled at Gainsville, Ala. May 11, 1865. From his place of residence it would seem he was a member of the family of Jesse Butterworth, but no further identification could be made.

(End of Jesse Butterworth's Line)

35 BUTTERWORTH, JOHN 1794-1877 (son of Benjamin and Sarah)

The History of Davidson County, Tenn. by Clayton - 1880 - gives a short biography of John Butterworth on page 487. It reads as follows:

SARAH BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

"John Butterworth and his wife were early settlers. The ancestors of John Butterworth came from England, where Benjamin Butterworth, his father, resided at the time of his birth, which occurred in Campbell County, Va Mar 25, 1794. (Note the contradiction-W. V. B.) His boyhood and early youth were spent with his mother on the farm left by his father, who was drowned. At the call for soldiers in the War of 1812, young Butterworth showed his patriotism by being the first to enlist.

"Immediately thereafter he came to Sumner County, Tenn. where he married Lucy Talley. The young couple commenced housekeeping on a farm on the waters of Drakes Creek. They resided here for only a few years. Mr. Butterworth selling his place and removing to Davidson County, when about 25 years old. Here were born to them seven children; Carolyn (deceased), Parmelia, Reuben, Sally, William, James and Zachariah (deceased). Sally, William and James now reside at the old homestead. He died Apr. 20, 1877 at the advanced age of 83 years. Lucy Talley, his wife was born in Cumberland County, Va. June 17, 1792. She was a member of the N. E. Church. She died Jan 23, 1873".

NOTE: This history confirms family tradition that Benjamin Butterworth was drowned while returning hom from the grist mill.

W. V. B.

The following record is in File S. C. 9693 in the National Archives in Washington, D. C.:

"John Butterworth, war of 1812, enlisted in Campbell Co., Va., Served as Pvt. in Capt. John Hay's Co of Va. Militia from 2-25-1814 to 6-9-1814. Discharged - allowed 40 acres of Bounty Land on Appl. executed 3-14-1851 at which time he was 57 years of age and living in Davidson Co. Tenn. He was allowed also 120 acres on application dated 4-7-1855, still a resident of Davidson Co. The soldier, John Butterworth, was allowed a pension on his application dated 5-8-1871, then living in Civil Dist. No. 2, Davidson Co. Tenn. He married 4-1-1818 in Sumner County, Tenn to Lucy?"

The ages of John's children must be estimated from the records we have. The following census records were found for Davidson Co., Tenn., from which the ages shown are inconsistent, and the year of birth estimated

<u>Name</u>	1850 <u>p-370</u>	1860 <u>p-295</u>	1870 <u>p-132, 135</u>	1880 <u>p 336-342</u>	<u>Est. year of birth</u>
JOHN	56	66	76	xx	1794
LUCY	50	64	73	xx	1797
CAROLYN	xx	xx	xx	xx	xxxx
PARMELIA	xx	xx	xx	xx	xxxx
REUBEN	23	xx	xx	xx	1827
WILLIAM	22	30	40	45	1830
JOHN JAMES	21	28	35	43	1833
SARAH (sally)	23	25	36	47	1835
ZACHARIAH	17	23	xx	xx	1837

SARAH BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

From the History of Davidson Co., Tenn., we know that John died in 1877 and his wife, Lucy, died in 1873. Carolyn and Zachary died before 1880. Carolyn and Parmelia may have married before 1850 and would be in the census under other names. William and Sally were unmarried and living at the old home place in 1880, so they probably never married.

The family of John Butterworth:

35	Butterworth, John	b 1794 in Va.	d 1877 in Tenn.	
	M. 1818 Lucy Talley	1797	1873	
69	Butterworth, Carolyn	_____	before 1880	NFT
70	" Parmelia	_____		NFT
71	" Reuben	1827		
72	" William	1830	still living in 1880	NFT
73	" John James	1833		
74	" Sarah	1835	still living in 1880	NFT
75	" Zachariah	1837	d before 1880	

71 BUTTERWORTH, REUBEN:

In the National Archives is a record of R. N. Butterworth, Pv. Co. G 15th Regt. Tenn. Cavalry, C.S.A. Enlisted at Dyer County, Tenn. He had one roan mare valued at \$1,000.00 He was wounded in 2nd Division of Forrest's Cavalry in the battle of Harrisburg, Miss. July 13-16, 1864.

In 1937 Mrs. G. R. Newman, of Princeton, Kyl, requested the Civil War record of Reuben Nelson Butterworth of Dyer County, Tenn. It is presumed that this was the Reuben, son of John.

73 BUTTERWORTH, JOHN JAMES:

The following records ere found in the National Archives, in Folder No. 178, and the information must apply to John James, although there is a slight discrepancy in the names:

"James Butterworth, Pvt. Co. C 3rd Regt., 2nd Bgde., Morgans Div. of Cavalry. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862 at Sumner Co., Tenn. by Col. James Bennett for 3 years. On Roll Nov-Dec, 1862. Captured, paroled, and exchanged. Never reported for duty. Never paid"

"Jno. Jas. Butterworth, Pvt. Co C. Bennett's Battn. Tenn. CSA, On roll of prisoners of war captured Nov 24, 1862 at Drakes Creek, Sumner County, Tenn. Age 29 years. Sent from Louisville, Ky. to Vicksburg, Miss. via Cairo, for exchange, on S.S. City of Madison Dec. 5, 1862".

The census of Davidson County, Tenn. shows:

73	Butterworth, John James	b 1873		
	" A.M. (wife)	1847		
1	" J.J., Jr.	1865	son	NFT
2	" E.L.	1870	son	NFT
3	" Willard	1873	son	NFT
4	" Jimmie	1878	son	NFT

SARAH BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

The County Clerk of Davidson County, Tenn. advises that an inventory of the estate of John Butterworth, deceased, was submitted Sept. 14, 1877 by J. J. Butterworth, Administrator.

36 BUTTERWORTH, BENJAMIN (son of Benjamin and Sarah)

Not much is known about this Benjamin Butterworth. He was born Apr. 26, 1795 and was given a slave by his mother, Sarah, Jan. 1, 1810. The deed book of Campbell County, Va. shows Benjamin Butterworth and his wife, Elizabeth, sold a tract of land Jan 1, 1812. In 1818 he moved, with his mother and brothers, to Sumner County, Tenn. In a deed, signed in 1821 by Sarah and her children, no wife of Benjamin signed, so it is assumed that, if he had a wife, she must have died. He could not be found in the census of Sumner County, Tenn. for 1820; but in the 1830 census he is shown with one male between 20-30, one male between 30-40, no females and 20 slaves. He was 35 years old at this time. The following records were found in the National Archives:

Declaration of Benjamin Butterworth

"On Apr. 19, 1855 he was 60 years old. He was born Apr. 26, 1795, a resident of DeKalk County, Tenn. Pvt. Capt. Haden's Co. first then transferred to Capt. Johnson's Co. He was a substitute in the place of V. Childress in 3rd or 4th Regt. commanded by Col Leftwich, Va. Militia. Mustered in at Richmond for 3 months 1 Aug 1813 or 1814 in war with Great Britian, declared by the U.S. 18 June 1812 and he served 3 months and makes application for Bounty Land under act of Congress Sept 1850!"

Treasury Dep't. Auditor's Report, Apr. 2, 1857

"Benjamin Butterworth, Pvt. Capt. Haden's Co. of Va. Militia. Entered service 26 Aug 1814, discharged 1 Dec 1814. Bounty Land Act of 1855, 120 acres, Warrant No. 61,876"

In 1854 Benjamin Butterworth signed as surety for Amanda Butterworth, widow of Bluford Butterworth, as Admns. of Bluford's estate. This is the last record found of this Benjamin Butterworth as the census of DeKalb Co., Tenn. for 1850 and 1860 does not show him as a resident of that county.

37 BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM (son of Benjamin and Sarah)

We know that William Butterworth moved with his mother to Sumner County, Tenn. in 1818. The marriage records of Davidson County, Tenn. show that William Butterworth married Nancy Cartwright Aug 26, 1818. We did not find him again until 1840 when he is listed in the census of Fayette Co., Tenn, with the following family: (On page 153)

4 males 5 to 18, 2 males 10 to 15, 1 male 30 to 40, 2 females 10 to 15 and 1 female 30 to 40

SARAH BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

No further trace was found but as he had eight children, he must have left many descendants. If this William was the son of Sarah, he was born no earlier than 1800 and must have been the youngest son of Benjamin and Sarah.

(End of Sarah Butterworth's Family)

BUCKLEY BUTTERWORTH 1793-1854

(No. 41 Buckley Butterworth- continued from page 62)

From the census of Campbell Co., Va. in 1850, microfilm No. 2, page 180 and other documents subsequently referred to, we can get the complete family of Buckley Butterworth. The following record of the family is reproduced just as it is shown in the 1850 census, with one exception. (Numbers and notes added)

41	Butterworth, Buckley, Farmer	b1793	d 7-11-1854	
	M.	12-23-1823	Sarah Matilda Callaham	b 1803 d 8-1-1883
76	Butterworth, Stephen	b1824		Millwright
77	"	Elizabeth	1826	NFT
78	"	Martha	1828	NFT
79	"	James	1830-1862	M. 1852 Sarah E. Mason
80	"	Isaac Benjamin	1832-1906	M. 1857 Susan J. Spradlin
81	"	Mary A. (Molly)	1834	M. A.G. Angel
82	"	Frances Matilda	1836	M. 1853 C. J. Haythe
83	"	Charles E.	1837-1885	M. 1867 Julia A. Humphreys
84	"	John	1839	M. Sallie Spradlin
85	"	Ellen	1841	(no other information)
-	"	Sarah	1843	(presumed to be dtr of Stephen)
86	"	William Henry	1843-1920	M. 1867 Emaline Foutz
-	"	Nancy	1845	(presumed to be dtr of Stephen)
-	"	Mary I.	1845	(presumed to be dtr of Stephen)
-	"	Martha	1847	(presumed to be dtr of Stephen)

All names listed above were included in the census except James. No 79, but we know from family knowledge that he was a son of Buckley. The census of Campbell Co., Va for 1830, Vol 8, page 5 shows Buckley Butterworth, one male 5 to 10 and two females under 5. This accounts for Stephen, Elizabeth and Martha, so in the above census Stephen's wife is missing, which may account for Stephen and his children living with his father.

This record gives us an idea of the difficult lives some of our less fortunate ancestors lived. Their homes were not well constructed, heating was poor and sleeping accommodations, serving of meals, laundry and sanitary facilities must have been very primitive for sixteen persons living in one household. Buckley Butterworth was an illiterate man. In a letter from the Postmaster at Lynchburg, Va. in 1880, he says "Buckley was an illiterate man and had little, if any, correspondence in writing with his friends. He was a Miller by trade, a poor man, moving from place to place, attending mills for other persons. Since his death the widow has also been moving about from place to place"

Buckley, unknowingly, left us a mass of records which makes the selection of those to use most difficult. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and in 1855 his widow, Sarah, made application for Bounty Land. The County

BUCKLEY BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

Clerk, or other person, who filled out her papers signed her name "Frances" and had her make her mark (x) as Sarah could not read nor write. In 1878 Sarah applied for a widow's pension, making her mark (x) and the papers were signed "Sarah". When these papers reached Washington, D. C. and the signatures were compared with those for Bounty Land 23 years earlier, an investigation was started, resulting in correspondence that would fill many pages. These affidavits, letters, warrants, etc are on file in the Archives of the U. S. in a large thick folder marked "File W. C. 30003". The following are abstracts from some of these documents:

Application of Buckley Butterworth for Bounty Land 12 Oct 1850:

"He states that he is 56 yrs old and a resident of Campbell Co., Va. Pvt. in Co. of Samuel Johnson in the 3rd Regt Va. Militia, Commanded by Dickinson. He was drafted at Campbell C.H. about 31 Aug 1814 for three months and was honorably disch at Ellicott Mills on 1 Dec 1814"

Application of Buckley Butterworth for Bounty Land 28 May 1853:

"He was Pvt. in a Co. commanded by Capt. Samuel Johnson in the 3rd Regt. of Va. Militia under Col Alexander Austin and General Joel Leftwich and that the distance from Campbell Co. to Ellicott Mills is 300 miles and 300 miles returning, 600 miles in all, which is equal to 30 days service, making in all active service and mileage of 4 months and 3 days which would entitle him to 80 acres. That he received 25 June 1851 Warrant for 40 acres, which Warrant has now been sold and assigned and asks that an additional Warrant for 40 acres be issued to him"

NOTE: General Joel Leftwich, referred to by Buckley, was a brother of Mary (Leftwich) Early, mother of Buford Early who was killed by Buckley's father, Isaac, in 1803. -W.V.B.

Widows Claim No. 25016:

"Buckley Butterworth, Act of Mar 3, 1855, issued to Frances Butterworth, widow of Buckley Butterworth, deceased, 80 acres"

Bounty Land Warrants:

"B. L. W. No. 11, 106 issued to Buckley Butterworth, Pvt. Capt. Johnson's Co. 3rd Regt. Va. Mil. War of 1812 for 40 acres, Act of Sept 28, 1850, assigned to Hugh Moffett of Detroit, Mich."

"B. L. W. No. 92, 276 issued to Buckley Butterworth, Pvt. Capt. Johnson's Co. Va. Militia. Supplement to Warrant No. 11, 106 assigned to Charles W. Statham. Assigned by Statham to Jacob W. Stinchfield 1-2-1854"

"B. L. W. 11, 900 issued to Frances Butterworth, widow of Buckley Butterworth for 80 acres under Act of Mar 3, 1855. Assigned to William D. Berryhill of Iowa City, Iowa 12-18-1855"

Affidavit of W.H. Butterworth:

"12 March 1879 before me appeared William H. Butterworth, age 36, a resident of Bedford County and certifies that he is the son of Buckley

BUCKLEY BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

Butterworth and Sally Matilda Butterworth and that his father Buckley was known to have been a soldier of Va. in the war of 1812 and that he died in Campbell Co. Va. in the year 1854 and he was present and saw him dead and he left a widow, his mother, Sally Matilda Butterworth who moved to Carter County, Tenn. after the death of her husband, said Buckley, and that he visited his sd mother twice while she lived in Tenn. in County of Carter and knows from letters received from his brother Charles E. Butterworth that she lived for several years past in Greene County, Tenn. Affiant also states that his parents had a dtr named Frances Matilda Butterworth who was married to one Harvey A. Wills in Bedford County, Va. soon after the death of his sd. father and that they moved to Kanawha County, W. Va. "

Letter from Pension Office, Washington, D. C.:

"April 15, 1879, Sir; Please forward present P. O. address of Sally Butterworth, applicant for pension under Act of Mar. 9, 1878. No. 25,016, as the widow of Buckley Butterworth of the Va Militia"

Reply:

"The present P. O. address of Mrs. Sally Butterworth is Greenville, Green County, Tenn. Her residence is now 4 miles from Greenville, She formerly lived near Coney Branch in sd County, 12 miles distant"

Letter from Postmaster, Lynchburg, Va.:

"Sept. 18, 1879. A nephew of Buckley states that his Aunt was named Sally and she is living in Tenn. It is hard to learn anything as they live so far away from the city, 20 to 30 miles"

Affidavit of C. E. Butterworth and Mary A. Angel:

"25 June 1880 personally appeared before me Mary Angel, age 46 years and Charles E. Butterworth, age 42 years, and certify that they are the persons who attested the signature of their mother, sd Sally Butterworth in application for pension xxx they now say that while living at home with sd parents in Campbell Co., Va. they often heard their father, Buckley, speak of his services as a soldier of Va. troops in the War of 1812. Affiants know that their father rec'd land warrants for this service and after his death their sd mother also rec'd land warrant as widow of sd Buckley. Sd Mary Angel states she was present in sd Co. of Campbell and saw her mother, the sd Sally or Sarah M. Butterworth, make her mark to the appl for land warrant and also to the assignment of sd warrant and that on both occasions the papers were presented to her by one Richard Brown, on whose land her sd mother lived, to whom she sold the same and received payment in provisions mostly xxx Mary A. Angel says that after the death of her father, Buckley Butterworth, she and Charles E. and her mother moved to Bedford County, Va. thence, in 1867, they removed to Carter Co., Tenn. thence she removed to Greene Co., Tenn where she is now living, etc".

Letter from Pension Office, Washington, D. C.:

To Postmaster, Kanawha Saline, W. Va., dated 12-4-1879 requesting

BUCKLEY BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

information on Frances M. Wills. (Reply as follows)

"Kanawha Saline, W. Va. 12-27-1879 Frances M. Butterworth, wife of H. A. Wills, lives here. Moved from Bedford C. 1857 or 58. She is about 44 years old. Her mother Sarah M. Butterworth lives Green County, Tenn. and is about 80 years old".

Letter from the Postmaster, Lynchburg, Va.:

"May 13, 1880, I went to see a Mrs. Hall, who is a Niece of Buckley Butterworth and lives in Lynchburg, Va. I have seen Moses W. Butterworth who is a Nephew of Buckley Butterworth, deceased, and a brother of Mrs. Hall"

These documents contain valuable proof of family lineage of many lines. The last one cited supplies proof long sought by the descendants of Isaac Hill Butterworth. Moses Walker Butterworth was the son of Isaac Hill Butterworth and the document proves that Isaac Hill Butterworth and Buckley Butterworth were brothers. We have already proved that Buckley was a son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Walker) Butterworth.

The marriage records of Campbell County, register No. 1, p 19 show "Buckley Butterworth M. Sally Callaham, dtr of Stephen Callaham, Dec 23, 1823". Sally was the sister of Nancy Callaham, who married Isaac Hill Butterworth, so their children were double first cousins. There is a record in Rustburg, Campbell County reading:

"Buckley Butterworth, son of Isaac and Elizabeth, died Jul. 11, 1855". The year shown is in error as Buckley's widow, Sarah, received a land warrant in March, 1855. The family Bible of Buckley's granddaughter, Ada Martin, is now in possession of her son, Daniel B. Martin. An entry in this Bible shows "Buckley Butterworth died July 11, 1854". As far as we could learn, this is the only family record in existence of Buckley Butterworth. Sarah Butterworth is buried on the St. Johns farm near Johnson City, Tenn. and her tombstone reads "S. M. Butterworth, died Aug. 1, 1883, Age 81"

The family of Stephen Butterworth is reproduced below, just as it is recorded in the census of Bedford County, Va for 1860, Vol 3, P. 511, with numbers and notes added:

76	Butterworth,	Stephen	b 1824	Millright
	"	G. M.	b 1823	wife
1	"	E. F.	b 1844	Presumed to be Sarah E.
2	"	M. I.	b 1845	" " " Mary I.
3	"	G. L.	b 1846	" " " Nancy
4	"	M. A.	b 1847	" " " Martha A.
83	"	C. E.	b 1837	Stephen's brother Charles E.
86	"	W. H.	b 1843	" " William Henry

We were unable to find any further trace of this Family. Stephen is not listed in the census of Bedford or Campbell Counties for 1870 or 1880, so it is presumed he moved to some other county or locality not

BUCKLEY BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

known to us. The marriage records of Pittsylvania County, Va. show that one Stephen Butterworth married Challerhoe T. Pitts Dec 16, 1844. There was no other Stephen Butterworth known to be in this area in 1844, but the bride's name does not agree with the wife's initials as shown in the 1860 census.

- 79 BUTTERWORTH, JAMES Continued in Chapter 12, page 107
- 80 BUTTERWORTH, ISAAC BENJAMIN Continued in Chapter 13, page 117
- 81 BUTTERWORTH, MARY (MOLLY)
Mary A. Butterworth, dtr of Buckley and Sarah, married Mr. A. G. Angel and moved to Carter Co., Tenn. shortly after the death of her father. Her mother, Sarah, was living with her in 1870 and her brother Charles E. Butterworth, made his home with her for a few years after he returned from service as a soldier in the Civil War. Mr. Angel was a shoemaker by trade. They had no children.
- 82 BUTTERWORTH, FRANCES MATILDA
The marriage records of Campbell Co., Va. show that "Francis M. Butterworth, dtr of Buckly Butterworth, married Carwell J. Haythe 4 Apr 1853". In 1879 the County Clerk of Bedford County wrote "I Find Harvey A. Wills and Frances M. Butterworth were married in this county 24 Sept 1855". It would appear that Frances Butterworth was married twice. We checked the census of Kanawha County for 1880 and did not find Harvey A. Wills, although the Postmaster at Kanawha Saline, Kanawha County wrote in 1879 "Frances M. Butterworth, wife of H. A. Wills lives here" NFT
- 83 BUTTERWORTH, CHARLES E. Continued in Chapter 14, page 122
- 84 BUTTERWORTH, JOHN 1839-
John Butterworth and Isaac Benjamin Butterworth married sisters and, according to family knowledge, these two brothers and their wives moved from Campbell County, Va. to Breckenridge County, Ky, about 1858. John married Sarah Elizabeth Spradlin, 1843-1864. In 1864 Sarah Elizabeth was assisting her sister, Susan, at the birth of one of Susan's children, caught pneumonia and died at 21 years of age. John disappeared and family contact was lost. One tradition is that he went to Texas and remarried. If this tradition be true, and any of his descendants should see this record, it is hoped they will be able to recognize the family connection.
- 86 BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM HENRY 1843-1920 Continued in Chapter 15,
page 128

James, Isaac Benjamin, Charles E. and William Henry Butterworth left numerous descendants and many of them have been located. For convenience in checking family lines, their descendants will be listed in separate chapters.

ISAAC HILL BUTTERWORTH - 1799-1872

No. 45 Isaac Hill Butterworth (Continued from page 62)

Many living descendants of Isaac Hill Butterworth know something about his life through information passed down by preceding generations. Some members of the family have done some research on this line and family records have been kept which give us one of the best family histories we have. We can now support many of these family records by documents and add some facts to them. As all of the descendants of Isaac Hill Butterworth that have been found seem to be interested in his history, it was decided to combine all of his family in one chapter.

In the preceding chapter we quoted a letter from the Postmaster in Lynchburg, Va. in 1880 referring to Moses W. Butterworth, nephew of Buckley Butterworth. As we have proved that Buckley was a son of Isaac and Elizabeth Butterworth, we have indirect but absolute proof that Isaac Hill was also a son of Isaac and Elizabeth Butterworth. In the Courthouse at Rustburg, Va. is a record of the marriage of Isaac Butterworth and Nancy Callaham, dtr of Stephen, Jan 23, 1821. The Minister was Abner Early, first cousin of Buford who was killed by Isaac Hill's father in 1803. The census of Campbell Co., Va. for 1830, Vol. 8, page 12 shows:

Butterworth, Isaac: 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-40
(4 children) 1 FEM under 5 2 FEM 5-10, 1 female 20-30

The census of Bedford Co., Va. for 1840, Vol. 1, page 283 shows:

Butterworth, Isaac: 2 males under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 40-50
(6 children) 2 FEM under 5, 2 FEM 10-15, 1 FEM 30-40

The census of Campbell Co., Va for 1850, page 49, and 1860, page 93 shows the family of Isaac Hill Butterworth, Toll Gate Keeper, Castle Craig Postoffice. From these records we can prove the children of Isaac H. Butterworth as shown below. There may have been other children who died young whom we cannot identify. (Cornelia Ann claimed to be one of ten children)

45 Butterworth, Isaac Hill 1799-1872

M. 1-23-1821 Nancy Callaham, dtr of Stephen, 1801-1873

87	Butterworth, Nancy	1822-	M. 1839	Lustine Little
88	"	Moses Walker	1827-1900	M. Mary F. Magann
89	"	Martha Caroline	1830-1885	M. 1851 Charles L. Hall
90	"	Elizabeth Jane	1832-	M. 1855 James W. Woodson
91	"	John Norman	1838-1862	Killed at Antietam, C. S. A.
92	"	James Cosby	1839-1863	Died of illness in C. S. A.
93	"	Cornelia Ann	1841-1929	M. 1864 Frisby Davis Boyers
94	"	William Whitfield	1843-1862	Died of illness in C. S. A.

It would be hard to find a family that lived through more sadness than this family. Three of the four sons lost their lives during the Civil War and months passed before the fate of the fourth son was known, as he was held at Richmond, Va. until the close of the war in 1865.

In the census of Campbell Co., Va for 1870, Vol 5, page 456 Isaac and Nancy are shown as living alone in Brookville Township, Lynchburg P. O. on a farm adjoining that of son Moses W. and family. Isaac H. died 10-2-1872 and his will is recorded in W. B. No. 14, page 35. The total value of his estate was \$57.00. Apparently he had disposed of most of his property before his death. Nancy died the following year, 1873, and they are both buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Va. Isaac and Nancy were admitted to the M. E. Church, South, at Lynchburg, Va. in 1828 as charter members.

In DB No. 29, p 333 is a record of a deed, dated 1853, from William B. Jones and Jane, his wife, to Isaac H Butterworth "for the sum of \$1.00 Pd. of 40 acres on the head branches of Opossum Creek it being the same land heretofore sold by the sd William B. Jones to Anderson C. Elliott and by the sd Elliott to J.G. Shackelford and by sd Shackelford to sd Butterworth". This was apparently to clear a faulty title as there is recorded on the same date, same page, a deed from William B. Jones and Jane, his wife, to Isaac H. Butterworth "for \$370.00, payable in three years, 74 acres in the headwaters of Opossum Creek, bounded on the west by Candler's Road, on the south by Isaac H. Butterworth, on the east by Hendrick and on the north by Jas. V. Knight".

In DB No. 31, page 199 is a record of the following deed:

"3 Mar 1858 from Isaac H. Butterworth to John Bell Winnifree for the sum of \$10.00 sd Butterworth sells to sd Winnifree a certain tract of land on the waters of Opossum Creek which adjoins George Cochran (and others) containing 60 acres. Also one horse and horse-wagon and all the sd Isaac H. Butterworth's household and kitchen furniture, provided the sd John Bell Winnifree shall permit Nancy Butterworth to occupy the sd property and occupy the sd tract xxx for and during the time of her natural life, for her support and the support of her children, free and clear of all charges and incumbrances etc etc"

On April 13, 1874 the heirs at law of Isaac Hill Butterworth signed a deed, recorded in DB No. 57, p 341 selling 80 acres for \$636.00 "beginning on the SW side of the Lynchburg and Campbell Court House Turnpike as it intersects with the old road to corner of Patrick O'Holerine, thence along old road along the line of O'Holerine, Shamer and Poole to intersection with the Turnpike, thence along Turnpike to the beginning, to C.V. Winnifree"

This deed gives the heirs at law as follows:

Moses W. Butterworth and Mary F. ,	his wife
James W. Woodson and Jane E.	his wife
F. D. Boyers and Cornelia A.	his wife
Charles L. Hall and Martha C.	his wife
Nancy W. Little	

87 BUTTERWORTH, NANCY:

The marriage records of Campbell Co. show that "Mary Butterworth, dtr of I. H. Butterworth, married Lustine Little on 6-24-1839". It seems clear from the absence of Mr. Little's signature on the above deed that he was no longer living. Family tradition says Nancy married a northern soldier and went west. No further trace was found.

88 BUTTERWORTH, MOSES WALKER 1827-1900 ("BUCK")

The family of Moses Walker Butterworth in the census of Campbell Co., Va. for 1870, Vol. 5, page 456 and for 1880, page 11: (These records give all of the children except the youngest who was born in 1880, presumably after the census was taken.)

88	Butterworth, Moses Walker	1827-1900 married 1854 to
	Mary Frances Magann	1838-1917
1	Butterworth, William McGee	1856-1922 M. (1) Fink, M. (2) Powers
2	" Ida Virginia	1860-1937 M. Michael T. Donovan
3	" Robert Lee	1867-1938 Unmarried
4	" Charles Walker	1869-1939 M. Inez Iola Candler
5	" Walter Greenfield	1872-
6	" Minnie F.	1874-1899 Unmarried
7	" Carrie Bell	1878 M. 1899 J. Lew Brown
8	" Nettie	1880-1939 M. 1901 Clifford D. Booker
9	" Janie May)	Died as infants. Dates of birth unknown
10	" James)	Buried at Lynchburg, Va.

The Manuscripts of Confederate Soldiers at Richmond, Va., Vol. 18, page 403, show that Moses W. Butterworth enlisted in W. H. Harris's Co., A Battery, Nelsons 31st Batt'n, Kirkpatrick's Artillery at Amhurst City in 1861. His daughter, Carrie Bell, states that he was retained at Richmond, Va. until the close of the war in 1865 and that he was out of touch with his family for so many months that he was considered as dead.

1	Butterworth, William McGee	1856-1922
	M. (1) Ida Frances Fink	
	(1) Butterworth, William M.	1892-1897
(2)	" Mary Josephine	1895-1952 M. J. H. Vincell
(3)	" Rosalie Minnie	1897- M. Steve Jones
(4)	" Hallie Virginia	1899- M. Lon C. Church
(5)	" Fannie Thressa	1902- M. Clayton Puckett
	M. (2) 1904 Ora Etta Powers	
(6)	Butterworth, Robert Pittman	1907 M. Pernina Rumgay
(7)	" Moses L.	1909 M. Bonnie Graves
(8)	" Elmer L.	1912 M. Lucielle Gobble
(9)	" Samuel Woodrow	1914 J. Mabel Jessel

ISAAC HILL BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(William McGee Butterworth)

(2) Mary Josephine and J. H. Vincell had Mildred Lucielle 1916-1918, Edgar Eugene b 1918, James William b 1920, Thomas b 1926 and Frederick b 1929.

(3) Rosalie Minnie and Steve Jones live in Warren, Ohio. They had Elmore Clayton b 1927, Franklin May b 1932, Lowell Thomas b 1934 and Jo Eleanor b 1936.

(4) Hallie Virginia and Lon Church live at Stone, Ky. They have no children.

(5) Fannie Thressa and Clayton Puckett live at Pinson Fork, Ky. They have no children but have adopted a son, Dilbert B., born 1929.

(6) Robert P. and Pernina Butterworth live in Falls Church, Va. They had Doctor David William b 1926 and Catherine b 1930. Dr. David W. married Patricia Pauly and they had Marcia b 1950 and Robert H. b 1953.

(7) Moses L. and Bonnie Butterworth live at Ft. Pierce, Fla. They had Loretta and Bobbie.

(8) Elmer L. and Lucielle (Gobble) Butterworth live in Bristol, Va. They had Shirley b 1934, Elmer, Jr. b 1938 and Wiley b 1942. (Note: Charles E. Casey, descendant of Charles E. Butterworth, also m a Lucielle Gobble and Claud Sutphin, descendant of James Butterworth, m Dora Bell Gobble. Relationship of Gobbles not known to the writer. -W. V. B.)

(9) Samuel Woodrow and Mabel Butterworth live at Allen Park, Mich. They had one son, Phillip.

(End of William McGee Butterworth)

2	Butterworth, Ida Virginia	1860-1927, baptized in the M. E. Church South in 1865, M. in 1888 to Michael Thomas Donovan (1859-1941)
(1)	Donovan, John Moses	1889 M. Anna Louise Stern
(2)	" Mary	1893-1941 M. Eulah Washer
(3)	" (Infant)	1895-1895
(4)	" Edward T.	1897 Unmarried

(1) John Moses and Anna Louise Donovan live at Russellville, Ky. They had Mary Louise 1912-1936 (killed in an automobile accident). Agnes b 1914 and Virginia b 1917. Agnes Donovan m John Barret and they have no children. Virginia Donovan m John Roberts and they have no children.

(2) Mary and Eulah Washer had Thomas b 1916 and Clifton D. b 1924. Thomas Washer is married and lives in Indiana. He has two children, Gene and Gayle, who live near Elkton, Ky. Clifton D. Washer is married and lives at Clinton, Tenn. He had Malinda b 2-1952, Cynthia b 12-1952, Chris b 1954 and Daniel b 1958.

ISAAC HILL BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Ida Virginia Butterworth)

(4) Edward T. Donovan is unmarried and lives at Russellville, Ky. with his brother, John Moses.

(End of Ida Virginia Butterworth)

4 Butterworth, Charles Walker 1870-1939

M. Indz Iola Candler b 1872

(1)	Butterworth, Frank Walker, Sr.	1893	M. Maude Bell Bagwell
(2)	" Charles Edwin	1900	M. Erma Marion Henry

(1) Frank Walker and Maud Bell Butterworth live near Rustburg, Va., They had Dorothy b 1917, Frank Walker, Jr. b 1921, Shirley b 1923 and Jean b 1926. Dorothy m H.G. Branham and lives near Rustburg, Va. Frank W., Jr. m Eleanor Early and lives in Lynchburg, Va. Shirley m Dr. Robert H. Mahanes and lives in Lynchburg, Va. Jean m Bernard Greger and lives in Lynchburg. No further trace.

(2) Charles Edwin and Erma Marion Butterworth live in Lynchburg, Va. They had Charles Edwin, Jr. b 1923. Charles Edwin, Jr. m 1946 Joyce Craig and they had Charles Edwin III b 1948, Jane C. b 1950 and Hugh C. b 1954. (Note. Charles Edwin Butterworth, Jr. is an M. D. He was a Major in the U.S.A. during the Korean War. He has devoted his time and talents to research on cancer and leukemia. His work in this field has been so outstanding that he was recently awarded a grant of several thousand dollars by the National Institute of Health to continue this research. -W.V.B.)

(End of Charles Walker Butterworth)

5 Butterworth, Walter Greenfield.

He was born in 1872 and as a young man, he went to California. His last visit home was in 1922 and he was last heard from in Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1930. No further trace by any member of the family.

7 Butterworth, Carrie Bell 1878- (Lives at Lynchburg, Va.)

M. 1899 Joseph Llewellyn Brown (1872-1956)

(1)	Brown, Katherine Elizabeth	1899-	Unmarried
(2)	" Carrie Louise	1902-	M. Emory H. Ely
(3)	" Charles Robert	1905-	Unmarried
(4)	" Mary Frances	1907-	M. R. C. Foster
(5)	" Helen Wise	1910-	Unmarried
(6)	" Eleanor Powell	1912-	M. Henry Cecil Ely
(7)	" Joseph L., Jr.	1914-	M. Albina Mae Gordon
(8)	" Neal Holland	1918-	Unmarried

Note: Carrie Bell Brown furnished a large part of the information on the descendants of Isaac Hill Butterworth and furnished valuable clues and addresses of other descendants. Without her help we should not have been able to secure this record. -W.V.B.)

ISAAC HILL BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Carrie Bell Butterworth)

(2) Carrie Louise and Emory H. Ely live at Windsor, Va. They had Betty Jean b 1932 and Katherine b 1936. Betty Jean Ely m L.P. Mosteller and they have three children.

(4) Mary Frances and R. C. Foster live at Lynchburg, Va.

(5) Helen Wise Brown lives at Lynchburg, Va. with her mother.

(6) Eleanor Powell Brown m. Henry C. Ely, brother of Emory H. Ely who married her sister Carrie Louise. They also live at Windsor, Va. and they had Henry Cecil, Jr. b 1937 and Helen b 1943.

(7) Joseph L. and Albina Mae Brown live at Alliquippa, Penna. They have no children.

8 Butterworth, Nettie 1880-1939 married Clifford D. Booker in Lynchburg, Va. in 1901 and died in Lynchburg 11-26-1939. They had no children.

(End of Moses Walker Butterworth Line)

89	BUTTERWORTH, MARTHA CAROLINE	1830-1885	("MATT")
	M. 1851 Charles L. Hall	1819-1893	
1	Hall, Charles Taliaferro	1854-1929	M. Alice Sensenney
2	" James Edwin	1857-1913	M. Flora Thomas Pugh
3	" John	1859-1863	Died young
4	" Betty	1863-1864	Died young
5	" William Norman	1865-1947	M. Nannie Page- No children
6	" Isaac Samuel	1868-1923	M. 1903 Annie Laurie Boyd

Martha C. and Charles L. Hall, all children except Isaac S. and several grandchildren are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Va. close by the graves of Martha's parents and her brothers. The following inscription on the tombstone of Isaac and Nancy Butterworth is a tribute to the christian principles of this family line:

"In memory of my dear father and mother, Isaac H. Butterworth, died Oct. 2, 1872 in the 71st year of his age; Nancy Butterworth died June 12, 1873 in the 70th year of her age. For 52 years together they shared earth's joys and sorrows and together they shared the Christian's reward where partings are unknown. By a devoted daughter, Martha C. Hall".

1	Hall, Charles Taliaferro	1854-1929	
	M. 1885 Alice Sensenney	1865-1929	
(1)	Hall, Florence Lillian	1886-	M. 1906 William S. Johnson
(2)	" Mattie Olena	1888-	M. 1907 John Elliott Tanner

(Charles T. Hall)

(3)	Hall,	Mabel Elizabeth	1890-	M. 1913 Henry R. Hartless	NFT
(4)	"	Harry Isaac	1893-	M. 1916 Eva M. Raikes	
(5)	"	Charles Amos	1896-	Deceased	NFT
(6)	"	Louise Marie	1901-	M. 1917 Clarence B. Arnold	
(7)	"	Doris Nannie	1905-	M. 1929 Robert T. Flowers	

(1) Florence Lillian and William Samuel Johnson had Charles Frank b 1907, Margaret Lillian b 1909 (unmarried), Mildred Elizabeth b 1911 (M. Carra Steven Martin), Russell Samuel b 1915 and Randolph Taylor b 1919.

Charles Frank Johnson m. Alice Grey Price and they had Donald Grey b 1929, Phyllis H pe b 1932, Marion Jean b 1935 and William Carol b 1938.

Donald Grey Johnson m (1) 1949 Dorothy Nichols and they had Elizabeth Grey b 1953, Donald m (2) 1954 Hilda Hensly. Phyllis Hope Johnson m 1954 Thomas Timothy Wargo and they had Thomas Timothy, Jr. b 1956 and Samuel E. b 1959. Marion Jean Johnson m James E. Burnette and they had Joyce Marie b 1953 and James E., Jr. b 1956.

Russell Samuel Johnson m 1945 Della Pearl Shores and they had David Samuel b 1948.

Randolph Taylor Johnson m 1937 Iris Marion McDonald and they had Sandra Gay b 1941, Nancy Carolyn b 1943 and Randolph Taylor b 1951. Sandra Gay Johnson m 1958 Winfred Ray Childress and they had Cathy Caye b 1959.

(2) Mattie Olena and John Elliott Tanner live near Madison Heights, Va. and Mrs. Tanner furnished the data on the family of Charles T. Hall. They had Alice Catherine b 1908, Florence Elizabeth b 1911, Cecil O'Neil b 1914 and Grace Dexter b 1918.

Alice Catherine Tanner m Claud Winfred Kelly and they had Catherine Ann b 1936 and Claud Winfred, Jr. b 1940.

Florence Elizabeth Tanner m Charles Ira Murray and they had Frederick Elliott b 1932. Frederick Elliott Murray m Maggie Jean Mayborn and they had Tracy Elizabeth b 1957.

Cecil O'Neil Tanner m 1941 Nora Joyce Cole and they had Cecil O'Neil, Jr. b 1942, Linda Joyce b 1946 and John Ernest b 1954.

Grace Dexter Tanner m 1937 Donald Wilfred Jones and they had Cecil Jarvis b 1940 who married 1959 Warren Miller Harvey.

(4) Harry Isaac and Eva Madeline Hall had Warren Earl b 1917, Alice Catherine b 1919 and Doris Olena b 1923.

Warren Earl Hall m 1942 Dorothy Marietta McDonald and they had Wayne Earl b 1942, Gwendolyn b 1945, Carolyn Louise b 1949 and Harry Ross b 1952.

Alice Catherine Hall m 1940 Aubrey Lemon Burnett and they had James Douglas b 1942.

(6) Louise Marie and Clarence Bryant Arnold had Clarence Bryant, Jr. b 1920 and Marian Jane b 1933.

(Charles T. Hall)

Clarence B. Arnold, Jr. m 1941 Rachel Ellabell Looney and they had Merlyn Dawn b 1943.

Marian Jane Arnold m 1952 Raymond Howard Goff, Jr.

(7) Doris Nannie and Robert Thomas Flowers had Robert Lee b 1930 who married 1958 Nancy Jay Fowler.

(End of Charles T. Hall)

2	Hall, James Edwin	1854-1929	
	M. 1880 Flora Thomas Pugh	1858-1927	
(1)	Hall, Herbert Marion	1882-1946	M. 1922 Mazie Jordan
(2)	" Nellie O'Dell	1884-1894	died young
(3)	" Nora Estelle	1884-	M. 1908 Turner Southall Mason
(4)	" Vivian Lee	1887-1915	M. (1) Brisentine (2) Willis
(5)	" Edwin Pitman	1889-1890	died as infant
(6)	" Eugene Luther	1897-1927	Unmarried (drowned)
(7)	" James Thomas	1901-	M. Marie Burton

(1) Herbert Marion and Mazie Hall had Sarah Kathleen b 1923, Edna b 1926, Russell Eugene b 1928, Edwin b 1931, James, Nancy, Barbara and Patricia.

Sarah Kathleen Hall	m Thomas Brennerman	and had four children	NFT
Edna Marian Hall	m Torrance	and had two daughters	NFT
Russell Eugene Hall	m Margaret White	and had three dtrs	NFT
Edwin Hall	m Faye Caudill	and had one son	NFT
James Hall	is married	and has one son	NFT
Nancy Hall	m Tony Caudill		NFT
Barbara Hall	m _____	Cousins	NFT

(3) Nora Estelle and Turner S. Mason had Nellie Boyd b 1910, Thelma Lee b 1912, Gordon Turner b 1915 (unmarried) and Lois Estelle b 1920.

Nellie Boyd Mason m Hersey Bryant and they had Marvin Nersey, Jr. b 1936, William Turner b 1940 and Janice Marie b 1946. Marvin Hersey Bryant, Jr. m Barbara Ingram and they had John Arthur b 1959.

Thelma Lee Mason M P. O. Dobyns and they had Kenneth Wayne b 1938 and Nancy Carole b 1942.

Lois Estelle Mason m Stanley Francis Thacker and they had Lee b 1947, Steven Alan b 1951 and Kevin Scott b 1956.

(4) Vivian Lee Hall, 1887-1915, m (1) Sam Brisentine, who died in 1909. They had Flora Thomas who was born in 1909 after her father's death. Vivian Lee m (2) Douglas Wills and they had no children.

Flora Thomas Brisentine m Edward Thomas Glass and they had Edward Lee b 1930 who m Jean Vallastro.

(7) James Thomas and Marie Burton Hall had Frances Louise b 1921 and Vivian O'Delle b 1923.

Frances Louise Hall	M Edward Arthur	and had four children	NFT
Vivian O'Dell Hall	m Graham Humphries	and had four children	NFT

(End of James Edwin Hall)

ISAAC HILL BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

- 6 Hall, Isaac Samuel 1868-1923
M. 1903 Annie Laurie Boyd 1873-1935
- (1) Hall, Martha Caroline 1904-1950 M. 1942 T. C. Anderson
(No Ch.)
- (2) " Elizabeth Isabell 1905 Unmarried
- (3) " Isaac Boyd 1908-1908 Died as infant
- (4) " Samuel Frederick 1914 M. 1935 Barbara M. Henry
(No Ch.)
- (5) Byrd Henry 1915 M. 1938 Mary M. Redman

(5) Byrd Henry and Mary Margaret Hall live at Springfield, Va. They had Sharon b 1941 and Mary Margaret b 1945.

(End of Martha Caroline Butterworth Line)

90 BUTTERWORTH, ELIZABETH JANE born 1832 ("Jennie")

M. 1855 James W. Woodson

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. | Woodson, Erastus | M. Elizabeth Ramsey | NFT |
| 2. | " John | | NFT |
| 3. | " Ottawa | | NFT |
| 4. | " Dow | Said to have moved to Philadelphia | NFT |

We have been unable to locate any descendants of this family and the information we have was furnished from the recollections of Carrie Bell (Butterworth) Brown, a niece of Elizabeth Jane Butterworth.

1. Erastus Woodson married Elizabeth Ramsey and they had two dtrs., Bertha and Fleeta. About 1887 Erastus Woodson won \$15,000.00 in the Louisiana State Lottery. He was living in Lynchburg, Va. at the time and this created quite a sensation in the town. With this prize money he built a house on Wise Street and later one on Walnut Street. Erastus and Elizabeth died young and the two girls grew up in an orphan's home in Lynchburg. NFT

91 BUTTERWORTH, JOHN NORMAN was born in Bedford County, Va. in 1838 and enlisted in Co. E, 11th Va. Inf., C.S.A. June 5, 1861 for one year. He was sick in the hospital from Sept. 23, 1861 to Nov. 9, 1861. He was killed at Sharpsburg, Md. (Battle of Antietam) on Sept. 17, 1862. Death certif. No. 3134, age 24. Claim made for estate by Isaac H. Butterworth, father, on Jan. 24, 1863. Amt. of Est. \$142.23 paid to father. (Record in National Archives). His body was brought to Lynchburg, Va. and buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

92 BUTTERWORTH, JAMES COSBY. No record of his Civil War services could be found in the National Archives. According to family knowledge, he enlisted in the C.S.A. and died of illness at Richmond, Va. He was buried in Lynchburg, Va. in the Presbyterian Cemetery in 1863.

93 BUTTERWORTH, CORNELIA ANN

The census records of Campbell County, Va. for 1850 and 1860 show that May Camelia was a daughter of Isaac H. and Nancy Butterworth. The

ISAAC HILL BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

marriage records of Campbell County show "Camelia Butterworth, age 25 married F. D. Boyers, age 25 in 1864". The deed signed by the heirs at law of Isaac H. Butterworth in 1874 was signed by F. D. Boyers and Cornelia A., his wife. Sometime later, the Boyers family dropped the final letter from their name, and for convenience, we shall use the names familiar to the family. This history of this family line was written almost entirely by Mrs. Helen H. Dickinson, granddaughter of Cornelia Ann Butterworth. Through her diligence in saving press clippings, searching for information in cemeteries, family Bibles and county histories, she has given us the most nearly perfect family record we have.

Cornelia Ann Butterworth was born in Lynchburg, Va. in 1841 and after her marriage moved to a farm in Jefferson County, W. Va. where all of her children were born. In 1871 the family moved to Martinsburg, W. Va. and in 1887, removed to Huntington, W. Va., where her husband engaged in the real estate business. F. D. Boyer was a veteran of the Civil War, a Mason, and for 24 years, a Deacon of the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church. He was for a time Treasurer of the City of Huntington, W. Va., where he died in 1911.

Cornelia Ann related that she remembered seeing three of her brothers and her sweetheart ride away in a wagon to report for duty with the C. S. A. She never saw any of them alive again. The man she later married, she met while he was on duty as a soldier of the C. S. A. stationed for a time at Lynchburg, Va.

Children of Cornelia Ann (Butterworth) and Frisby Davis Boyer:

1	Boyer, Nancy Lee	1865-1939	M. (1) W. H. Kratz (2) Kogelschatz
2	" Fannie Nevada	1867-1945	M. (1) Dr. Carder (2) Chas. Svoboda
3	" Martha Alice	1868-1869	Died as infant
4	" Agnes Kathryn	1870-1892	M. Dr. Albert S. Carder
5	" Minnie Davis	1871-1954	M. Robert Edward Lee Hutchinson

1 Boyer, Nancy Lee 1865-1939

M. (1) W. Harry Kratz

(1) Kratz, Cornelia Lee 1891-1894 Died young

(2) " Esther Louise 1893 M. (1) Charles E. Wollman
(2) Dr. Day

(3) " Henry Boyer 1896 M. Regina C. Fisher

M. (2) Henry Kogelschatz - No children

(2) Esther Louise Kratz m (1) Charles E. Wollman who died in 1946. They had Muriel Lee b 1913, Helen Elise b 1915, Cornelia Ann b 1917 and Virginia Louise b 1921. After the death of Mr. Wollman, Esther Louise m Rev. Dr. John Henry Day (for 28 years pastor of the 7th Baptist Church in Baltimore, Md.) Dr. Day died in 1956 and Esther Louise lives in Baltimore, Md.

Muriel Lee Wollman m Douglas Reed and they live in Baltimore, Md. They had Carol Ann b 1938 and Douglas, Jr. b 1941.

Helen Elise Wollman m LeRoy Sheats. They live in Baltimore, Md. They have no children.

(Cornelia Ann Butterworth)

Cornelia Ann Wollman m (1) Donald McPhail and they had no children. She m (2) Charles P. McCormick and they had John Grayson b 1944 and Robert Neville b 1946. They live in Baltimore, Md.

Virginia Louise Wollman m Harry G. Deaver, Jr. and they live in Minneapolis, Minn. They had Charles Bardwell b 1942, Susan Austin b 1946, Douglas Ross b 1947 and James Bruce b 1952.

(3) Henry Boyer Kratz m Regina C. Fisher and they live in California. They had one son, Henry, Jr. b 1921. NFT

2 Boyer, Fannie Nevada, 1867-1945, Married (1) 1893, Dr. Albert Sydney Carder, husband of her deceased sister. He died five months after the marriage (1893). She m (2) Charles Svoboda and they had Charles, Jr. b 1899 and d as infant, and Frances b 1906. Frances m Henry Clay Marks and they have one adopted son, Timohty Charles b 1946. They live in Glen Ridge, N. J.

Charles Svoboda, who came to America from Bohemia at the age of nineteen, was, for a number of years, Manager of the Penn Table Co., Huntington, W. Va. He contributed a pulpit to the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church as a memorial to his late father-in-law, Mr. F. D. Boyer, a former Deacon of that church. Fannie (Boyer) Svoboda was a contralto in the church choir before moving to Philadelphia.

4 Boyer, Agnes Kathryn, 1870-1892, married in 1888 Dr. Albert Sydney Carder who d in 1893. They had one son, born in 1890 who died as an infant, and one daughter, Agnes Sydney born 1892. Agnes Kathryn died within three weeks after the birth of her daughter, and the next year the widower married his sister-in-law, Fannie Boyer. Agnes Sydney Carder m Rawl E. Kimmel and they live near Erie, Pa. They have no children.

5	Boyer, Minnie Davis	1871-1954	
	M. 1894 Robert Edward Lee Hutchinson	1867-1942	
	1. Hutchinson, Helen Elise	1897-	M. 1917 Albert Herndon Dickinson
	2. " Kathryn Bird	1900-	M. 1922 Dr. Clarence G. T. Stipe

Minnie Davis Boyer was 16 years old when her parents moved to Huntington, W. Va. in 1887, and she graduated from Marshall College the following year. For five years she taught in the public schools of Huntington. Her mother, Cornelia Ann Butterworth, was a double first cousin of Charles E. Butterworth, the writer's grandfather. This made the writer's mother, Sarah E. Butterworth, and Minnie Davis Boyer practically first cousins. It is sad that fate denied them the knowledge of this relationship while they lived within ten miles of each other for 35 years. Minnie m R. E. L. Hutchinson, an attorney in Huntington, who several years later went into the lumber business, heading his own firm. He was an active member of the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church in Huntington, was elected a Deacon to replace his deceased father-in-law. In 1941 he was presented a silver loving cup in recognition of 50 years' service as Sunday School teacher and

deacon. He was struck by an automobile in the streets of Huntington in Nov. 1942 and fatally injured. Minnie Hutchinson was also presented a loving cup a few years later in recognition of fifty years as teacher of a Bible Class in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, which class established a memorial fund in her memory and presented to the church a memorial window in memory of her husband and father.

The writer has tried to identify all descendants of our family line who served in the armed forces of the country, up to and including the Civil War. Further identification would be impossible as such a large number of them served in later wars. The war service records of the relatives of Minnie Davis Boyer are so unusual that they deserve to be noted in our record. Her father and father-in-law (Seldon Hutchinson, Q. M. C., C. S. A., taken prisoner) were veterans of the C. S. A. Four of her mother's brothers were soldiers in the C. S. A., three of them losing their lives in that service. She lived to see all seven of her grandsons, the husband of her only granddaughter and her only nephew (H. B. Kratz, Sgt., USMC) in the armed forces of the country during war times. The war service records noted below add a wonderful climax to 300 years of the family services in the country's defense begun in 1660 by John Wheeler, Ensign, Captain and Major of Militia of Charles County, Maryland.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 1. | Hutchinson, Helen Elise | 1897- | |
| | M. Albert Herndon Dickinson | 1893-1936 | (Pvt., W. Va. Nat'l Guard) |
| (1) | Dickinson, Kathryn Bird | 1919- | M. 1939 Richard Felton Dilworth |
| (2) | " Robert Lee | 1921- | M. (1) Anne Gold (2) Marushi |
| (3) | " William Herndon | 1924- | M. 1947 Helen Hortiw |
| (4) | " John Paul | 1927- | M. (1) Alma Thomas (2) Scholis |
| (5) | " Albert Eyster | 1929- | Unmarried |
| (6) | " Eugene Thomas | 1932- | M. 1955 Joanna Mae Higgins |

(1) Kathryn Bird and Richard Felton Dilworth live in Huntington, W. Va. They had Lora Helen b 1940, Richard Felton, Jr., b 1942, Kathryn Sue b 1946 and James Morris b 1949. Richard F. Dilworth served as Lt. jg, USNR in WW 2.

(2) Robert Lee Dickinson m (1) Anne Gold; m (2) Mary Ellen Marushi. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio and have no children. Robert Lee served as 1st. Lt. and Capt. USAAFR in WW 2 and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

(3) William Herndon and Helen Dickinson live at Maple Heights, Ohio. They had William David b 1948 and Jean Mary b 1952. William Herndon served as USN, RM 2/C in WW 2.

(4) John Paul Dickinson m (1) Alma Thomas and they had Marianne b 1950 and Diane b 1952. He m (2) Patricia Anne (Nesbitt) Scholis and they had Donna b 1959. They live in Tucson, Arizona. John Paul served as USNR S 1/C in WW 2.

(Minnie Davis Boyer)

(5) Albert Eyster Dickinson was a Pvt. USAR in WW 2 and a 1st Lt., USAR in Korean War. He was retired for total disability resulting from an injury sustained while on duty as an officer in the army of occupation in Germany. Although a paraplegic, he is a Research Engineer for the Jet Propulsion Laboratory. He lives in Pasadena, California and his mother resides with him.

(6) Eugene Thomas and Joanna Mae Dickinson live in Willcox, Arizona. They had Debra Lou b 1957 and Daniel Allen b Jan 24, 1960. (Daniel Allen is the first descendant, known to us, b in 1960. He completes three centuries of our family born in America) Eugene Thomas was AD 2/C USN, Korean War.

2 Hutchinson, Kathryn Bird b 1900, M. 1922 Dr. Clarence George Tobias Stipe, b 1897, served in WW 1 as 1st Sgt., 32nd Div., USA; awarded Purple Heart for injury sustained while on duty in Europe. They live in Houghton, Michigan. Their children:

- (1) Stipe, Robert William b 1923 d as infant
- (2) " Richard Lee b 1927 M. Norma Jacobson
- (3) " James Sherwood B 1930 M. Janet C. Meyer

(2) Richard Lee and Norma Stipe live in Houghton, Michigan. They had Mary Kathryn b 1951, Susan Mae b 1953, Richard Lee, Jr. b 1954 and John George b Feb 3, 1960. (John George is the youngest member in our record). Richard Lee Stipe served in USNR as S1/C in WW 2.

(3) James Sherwood Stipe and Janet had James Sherwood, Jr. At the time this was written he was a 1st Lt., USAF stationed in England.

(End of Cornelia Ann Butterworth)

94 BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM WHITFIELD 1843-1862

"William W. Butterworth, Pvt. Co. E, 11th Va. Inf., C.S.A. Enlisted June 5, 1861 at Lynchburg, Va. for one year, age 14, born Campbell County, died March 16, 1862 in Campbell County from disease. Death certificate No. 3132" (Record in the National Archives)

According to family knowledge he died of pneumonia, contracted while doing picket duty in Richmond, Va. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Va. near his two brothers who also lost their lives during the Civil War.

(End of Isaac Hill Butterworth Line)

ISAAC C. BUTTERWORTH

No. 55 Isaac C. Butterworth (continued from page 68)

The census of Greenville Co., S.C. for 1810 shows that Stephen Butterworth had a son bet. 10 and 16 years of age. The census of 1850 shows I. C. Butterworth, age 50, born in S.C. The census of 1880 shows him as 79 years of age, born in S.C., and his father and mother as born in Va. This gives us proof that Isaac C. was a son of Stephen and Rachael Butterworth. The census of Hall Co., Ga. for 1840 shows Isaac C. Butterworth had 3 sons and 4 dtrs. The census of 1850 shows two sons born after 1840 so we know that Isaac had at least nine children. The following is the family of Isaac C. Butterworth as determined from the census records, marriage records and family knowledge. (The names underscored are those listed in the census of Hall Co., Ga. for 1850, page 416, as the family of Isaac C.)

55	BUTTERWORTH, <u>ISAAC C.</u>	b 1800 in S.C.	d 188?	
	M. 12-20-1820 <u>Parky P. Hix,</u>	1804-188?	in Hall Co.	
95	Butterworth, <u>John Bevel</u>	1821-1898	M. (1) Martha Center (2)	
			Harriett Jones	
96	" James M	1823-1863	M. (1) S. Martin (2) Rebecca Hawkins	
97	" Mary Ann	c1825	M. 1-29-1846 Jonathan A. Jones	
98	" Rachael E.	c1827	M. 1-29-1846 William F. Jones	
99	" <u>Susan A.</u>	1832	M. 1856 William J. Crow	
100	" <u>Andrew J.</u>	1833-1863	M. 1856 Elizabeth S. Hamilton	
101	" (Unknown)	C1835-	Dtr listed in 1840 census bet 5-10	
102	" <u>Marion R.</u>	1842	M. S _____ J _____ ?	
103	" <u>Lewis N.</u>	1847-1925	M. Fanny _____ ?	

From the 1850 census we have positive proof of four of Isaac's children. Proof of the others is indirect and must be determined by implication from other documents as Isaac C. Butterworth left no will so far as we know.

95	Butterworth, John Bevel	1821-1898	
	M (1) Martha Center	1829-	
1	Butterworth, Elizabeth	1847-	NFT
2	" William Decatur	1849-1937	M. (1) Rhine M. (2) Cobb
3	" James Henry	1851-1899	M. Sarilda Ann Hughes
	M (2) Harriett Christine Jones	1831-1916	
4	Butterworth, Viola Clarissa J.	1857-1949	M. Millard Jones)Bro.
5	" Susan (Ella)	1859-1942	M. Wesley Jones)Bro.
6	" John A.	1862-1943	Unmarried
7	" Lewis A.	1866-1928	M. Ida Marchbanks
8	" Julia E.	1868-1935	Unmarried
9	" Harriett C.	1874-1957	Unmarried

ISAAC C. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

The census of Hall Co., Ga. for 1830, page 56, shows Isaac C. Butterworth had two sons bet. 5 and 10. These sons are presumed to be John Bevel and his brother James M. The family of John Bevel, listed above, was furnished by family descendants and the children by his second wife are proved by the census records of Talladega Co., Ala. for 1860, Hall Co., Ga. for 1870 and 1880.

(John Bevel Butterworth)

The census of Cherokee Co., Ga. for 1870, page 228 shows Elizabeth age 23, William age 21 and Henry Butterworth age 19. These were the children of John Bevel by his first wife.

The Dep't of Archives and History, State of Ala. advises that J. B. Butterworth, age 41, enlisted in Co. H 31st Ala. Inf. C.S.A., 29 Mar, 1862 in Talladega Co., Ala. and was later shown as 1st Corporal in the same outfit. He died Apr 20, 1898 and is buried in the Lebanon Methodist Cemetery near Gainesville, Ga.

2	Butterworth, William Decatur	1849-1937	
	M (1) Lodusky Rhine	1854-	
(1)	Butterworth, Walter Sidney	1873-	Unmarried
(2)	" Charles Henry	1876-1951	M. Katie Morris
(3)	" William D.	1878-	M. Agnes Gravitt
(4)	" Thomas B.	1880-	M. Agnes Cobb
(5)	" Jake	1883-	No family
(6)	" Ida Mae	1887-1945	M. Calvin Gravitt
(7)	" Eva	1889-	M. Quill Cantrell
	M (2) Vera Cobb		
(8)	Butterworth, Elizabeth	1891-	M. Charles Ellison
(9)	" John Irvin	1895-1958	M. Lillie Mae Tunlin

This family record was furnished by descendants and is confirmed, in part, by the census records for Cherokee Co., Ga. for 1880, page 173. It shows W. D. Butterworth 30, Lodusky, wife age 26, Sidney W. 7, Charles H. 5 and William 2. The Dep't of Conf. Pensions and Records in Atlanta, Ga. advises they have a record of "W. D. Butterworth enlisted as Pvt. in Co. F, Cherokee Legion, Ga. Inf. C.S.A. July 22, 1863 and was discharged at Rome, Ga. Jan 23, 1864". William D. was only 14 or 15 years old when he enlisted and was serving in the C.S.A. in Ga. at the same time John Bevel, his father, was serving in Ala.

(2) Charles Henry and Katie Morris Butterworth had Roy L. (Sr.) b 1900, Annice R. b 1902 and Pearl Malinda b 1905.

Roy L. Butterworth, Sr. lives in Canton, Ga. and he has furnished us with valuable information on this line. He m Ethel Richards and they had Roy L. Jr. b 1931. Roy L., Jr. m Dorothy Jean Shadburn and they had Roy L. III b 1952 and d as infant, Stephen Lee b 1954, David Michael b 1955 and dtr Stacy Lynn and son Bryon Lane, twins, b 1958.

Annice R. Butterworth m Edna Halbert of Woodstock, Ga. and they had Charles Kenneth, Virginia, Janice and Susan. NFT

ISAAC C. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(John Bevel Butterworth)

(3) William D. and Agnes Gravitt Butterworth lived Woodstock, Ga. They had Albert, Floyd, Laura Bell, Alford, Glen and Artis. NFT

(4) Thomas B. and Agnes Cobb Butterworth lived near Canton, Ga. They had Flora Mae, Bert, Eleanor, Anne Lou, Jack and Marie. NFT

(6) Calvin and Ida Mae Gravitt live at Canton, Ga. They had Grady b 1908, Lillie Mae b 1912, Herbert b 1916, Eva b 1920, Calvin, Jr. b 1921 and Willard b 1925.

Grady Gravitt m Irene Ridings and they live at Acworth, Ga. They had Sarah b 1932, Jesse b 1937, Edward b 1941 and Martha b 1946.

Lillie Mae Gravitt m Lee Dilbeck and lives near Canton, Ga. They had Ruby Lee b 1930, Betty b 1932, Chester Lee b 1936, James Robert b 1939, Florence b 1942 and Thomas b 1945 (Lillie Mae supplied the information on this family)

Herbert Gravitt m Estel Terry and lives at Canton, Ga. They had Denny b 1948 and Martha b 1952.

Eva Gravitt m J. T. Hill and lives near Canton, Ga. They had Barbara Ann b 1938, Kenneth b 1943, David b 1949 and Brenda b 1953.

Willard Gravitt m Myrtle Wheeler and lives at Holly Springs, Va. They had Perry b 1941 and Judy b 1945.

(7) Eva and Quill Cantrell live near Canton, Ga. They had Ora b 1912, Paul b 1914, Clifford b 1917, Jesse b 1919, Frances b 1924, Ardell b 1926, Juanita b 1928 and Betty b 1932.

Ora Cantrell m Evans and they had Doris b 1931, Kennie b 1935 and Barbara Evans b 1938.

Juanita m Reese and they had Glenda Gail b 1951 and Ronnie Lynn b 1956.

Betty m Neal and they had Stanley Bryan b 1956 and Andra Dale b 1957.

The following are children of the sons of Eva Cantrell but we were unable to identify the parent from the information given us:

James Darrell b 1936, Hugh Lanier b 1939, Quillian Lamar b 1942, Glen Roger b 1942, Michael Dwayne b 1944, Jesse Howell b 1945 and Tony b 1948.

Great-grandchildren of Eva Cantrell: Deborah Smith b 1951 and Michael Cantrell b 1956.

(8) Elizabeth and Charles Ellison live at Marietta, Ga. They have Christine b 1914, m Bailey, Irene b 1917, m Barrett, William b 1919 and d 1944, Mary b 1929, m Chumley and Barbara who m Clark. NFT

(9) John Irvin and Lillie Mae Butterworth had Frank Ervin b 1922, Alma Lou b 1924, Pauline b 1925 d 1953, Johnie Christine b 1928, Robert Lee b 1931, Cozette b 1934, Rachael Christine b 1936 and Billy b 1939, Lillie Mae lives at Canton, Ga. and she furnished the information on this family.

Alma Lou Butterworth m William McCollum and they had Allen B 1942, Dianna b 1946, Dora Jean b 1952 and Ronda b 1955.

(John Bevel Butterworth)

Pauline Butterworth m Robert Foran and they had Patricia b 1947.

Johnie Christine Butterworth m Marion Lang and they had Carolin b 1949, Ann b 1951 and Richard b 1955.

Robert Lee Butterworth is married and has Debra Ann b 1955.

Cozette Butterworth m Max Carlisle and they had Max, Jr. b 1949.

Rachael Christine Butterworth m Gene Williams and they had Pamela Denice b 1956.

(End of William Decatur Butterworth)

3	Butterworth, James Henry	1851-1899	
	M. Sarilda Ann Hughes		
(1)	Butterworth, Elizabeth	1872-	NFT
(2)	" James M.	1873-1942	NFT
(3)	" John P.	1875-1910	NFT
(4)	" Franklin	1879-1916	NFT
(5)	" Mary	1881-1899	died young
(6)	" Emma	1884-	NFT
(7)	" Virgil Ralph	1888-1955	M. Georgia Evans
(8)	" Annie	1890-1890	died as infant
(9)	" Lois	1893-1917	NFT
(10)	" Henry Harper	1895-	M. Lucy Kate Clark

The record we have on this family was furnished by Mrs. Virgil R. Butterworth and Mr. Henry Harper Butterworth of Atlanta, Ga. It is confirmed, in part, by the census of Cherokee Co., Ga. for 1880, page 142, which shows Jas. H. Butterworth 28, Serilda, wife, 25, Elizabeth A. 8, Jas M. 7, John P. 5 and Franklin 5 months. We regret that so many lines are lost through failure to find any descendants. Mrs. Virgil R. Butterworth is the only member of the family who had a record of her family back to Benjamin Butterworth of Virginia.

(7) Virgil Ralph and Georgia Evans Butterworth had Jackson Evans b 1908, Kathryn Sue b 1910, Mary Edith b 1913, and Billie Evelyn b 1919.

Jackson E. Butterworth m Gertrude Newby and they live in Gainesville, Ga. They had Jackson Evans, Jr. b 1938 and James Newby b 1943.

Kathryn Sue Butterworth m Buford Henry Gwinn and they had Brenda Sue b 1940.

Mary Edith Butterworth m Fred Turner and they live in Atlanta, Ga. They had Mary Lynn b 1945.

Billie Evelyn Butterworth m Milton Orson Campbell and they had Georgia Susan b 1944, Milton Orson, Jr. b 1947 and Nancy Rebecca b 1948.

(10) Henry Harper and Lucy Kate Butterworth had Henry Harper, Jr. b 1927 and John Clark b 1930.

Henry Harper Butterworth, Jr. m Patricia Bird and they had Susan Kay b 1957 and Henry Harper III b 1958.

John Clark Butterworth m Betty Ann Pope and they had John Clark, Jr. b 1956.

(End of James Henry Butterworth)

ISAAC C. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(John Bevel Butterworth)

4 Butterworth, Viola J. (Clarissa) m Millard Jones

5 Butterworth, Susan (Ella) m Wesley Jones

Mrs. W. T. Butterworth informs us that Viola and Ella married their double first cousins. Therefore, Millard and Wesley Jones must have been the sons of Jonathan A. or William F. Jones who married the sisters of John Bevel Butterworth. Harriett Jones, wife of John Bevel, must have been a sister of Jonathan A. and William F. Jones.

7 Butterworth, Lewis Alexander 1866-1928

M. 1890 Louise Marchbanks 1874-

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| (1) | Butterworth, Leila Azeleen | 1891- | M. J. J. Wade) |
| (2) | " Alice Irene | 1894- | M. S.P. Wade) Brothers |
| (3) | " John Fletcher | 1896- | M. Ferol Carter |
| (4) | " Atkinson McRee | 1899- | M. Agara Edwards |
| (5) | " Flora Grace | 1902- | M. G. Travis Howington |
| (6) | " Gladys Viola | 1904- | M. W. H. Martin |
| (7) | " Ida Mae | 1911-1913 | Died young |
| (8) | " Lewis Alexander | 1914- | M. Elizabeth Nowlin |

Most of the information on this family was furnished by Lewis Alexander Butterworth, Jr. of Albany, Ga.

(1) Leila and J. J. Wade live near Decatur, Ga. They had Ruth b 1915 m Parker, Landford b 1919, Logan C. b 1925 and Sara Alice b 1928 NFT

(2) Alice Irene and S. P. Wade live near Madison, Ga. They had Mildred b 1913, Marvin b 1915, Lamar b 1919 and Ida Louise b 1924.

(3) John Fletcher and Ferol Butterworth live near Gainesville, Ga. They had Norman, John, Carter, Robbie who m Pruitt and Richard. NFT

(4) Atkinson M. and Agara Butterworth live at Gainsville, Ga. They had Uldine, who m Henry, and William McRee. NFT

(5) Flora and G. T. Howington live near Decatur, Ga. They had Virginia b 1927, Leon b 1930, Jo Ann b 1934 and Jane b 1937.

Virginia Howington m Charles Tony and they had Sharon b 1951 and Charles, Jr.

Leon Howington m Alice Pierce and they had Steve b 1953 and Cynthia b 1957.

Jo Ann Howington m Olin Echols and they had David b 1957 and Julia Ann b 1958.

Jane Howington m Ralph Pierce and they had Tracey b 1957 and Martha b 1958.

(6) Gladys Viola and William Hoyt Martin live at Gainsville, Ga. They had Carolyn, Catherine and Joyce. NFT

(7) Lewis Alexander, Jr. and Elizabeth Nowlin Butterworth live in Albany, Ga. They had Stephen Alexander b 1951.

(End of John Bevel Butterworth)

96 BUTTERWORTH, JAMES M.

Traditions are conflicting on this family line and the records we have are difficult to reconcile. We hope our record is correct but there may be errors in it. Mrs. Florida (Butterworth) Hancock writes "My father was James Isaac Benjamin, signed his initials J.B. He was born in 1858. My mother, Patsy Pirkle, was born in Hall Co. My father's brother was Marion Humphrey Butterworth. John Bevel and Harriett C. Butterworth were my father's uncle and aunt". James M. Butterworth writes "Grandfather James Isaac Benjamin Butterworth married Patsy Pirkle. Great grandfather James Isaac Butterworth was born in Ala. and his wife was Becky Hawkins. He was killed in the Civil War". Clyde Butterworth writes "Isaac Butterworth was my great grandfather. My grandfather was named John Butterworth. Isaac Butterworth came from Va. to S.C. then to Ga. and Ala. My father James Isaac Butterworth was born in 1858. My grandfather was born in Ga. and went to Ala. and went into the army in the Civil War and died in prison and my grandmother and two sons came back to Ga." Mrs. W. T. Butterworth writes "My husband's father was named James Isaac Benjamin Butterworth and so was his father before him. My husband's father had one brother name Marion Butterworth".

All of these reports are similar and are based on facts which can be proved by the records. The marriage records of Hall County, Ga. show that

"James M. Butterworth married Sophronia Martin 2 March 1843"

"James M. Butterworth married Rebecca Hawkins 11 Sept. 1856"

In the National Archives at Washington, D.C. is the following:
 "J. M. Butterworth, age 38, enlisted at Silver Run, Ala. March 29, 1862 in Co. F. 31st Ala. Inf. C.S.A., for three years. Reported missing June 13, 1863 at the battle of Baker's Creek. Captured at Champion Hill on June 9, 1863. On list of prisoners of war at Ft. Delaware, Del. and died June 15, 1863 in hospital from wounds and general debility"

From the above information and the census records we can get the probable family of James M. Butterworth, as shown below, although it may not be complete. The names underscored are shown in the 1850 census of Hall Co., Ga.

96	Butterworth, <u>J.C.</u> (James M.)	<u>1823</u> -1863	
	M. 1843 <u>S.A.</u> (Sophronia A. Martin)	<u>1823</u> -	
1	Butterworth, <u>G.A.</u> (son)	<u>1844</u> -	NFT
2	" <u>E.L.E.A.</u> (dtr)	<u>1846</u> -	NFT
3	" <u>M.E.M.R.</u> (dtr)	<u>1848</u> -	NFT
	M. (2) 1856 Rebecca Hawkins	1831	
4	Butterworth, James Isaac Benjamin	1858-1944	M. Patsy Pirkle
5	" William (Marion Humphrey)	1862-	

ISAAC C. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(James M. Butterworth)

This is all we could find on this family. We did not learn anything about the children of the first wife except the single census record for 1850. On page 67 of the census of Hall Co., Ga. for 1880 Rebecca Butterworth is shown with a son, William M. age 18. We assume that this is Marion Humphrey, the son of James M. and Rebecca, referred to by members of the family.

- 4 Butterworth, James Isaac Benjamin 1858-1944
M. 1877 Patsy J. Pirkle (Martha J.)
- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| (1) | Butterworth, Dessie | 1878-1957 | M. Wills |
| (2) | " Florida | 1880- | M. Hancock |
| (3) | " James Isaac | 1887-1955 | M. Lillie Bell Fauscett |
| (4) | " Laura | 1893-1922 | M. Glen C. Fauscett |
| (5) | " William Thomas | 1895-1956 | M. Viola Knight |
| (6) | " Polony | ----- | Died as infant |
| (7) | " Johnny | ----- | Died as infant |
| (8) | " Marion | 1899- | M. Ollie Estelle Knight |
- M. (2) India Crow
- | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| (9) | Butterworth, Clyde | 1904- | M. Ethel Chandler |
|-----|--------------------|-------|-------------------|

This is the only family line we have from James M. Butterworth. The marriage records of Hall Co., Ga. show that

"James I. Butterworth and Martha J. Pirkle married 13 Dec. 1877"

(1) Dessie (Butterworth) Wills had John O. b 1900, Letus b 1902 and d 1927, Minnie b 1904, James H. b 1906, Eva b 1900 M Millis, Edna b 1910 m Barnes, Claudia Mae b 1916 m Carlyle and Vera Dean b 1920 m Caspar.

NFT

(2) Florida (Butterworth) Hancock lives near Jonesboro, Ga. She had Hoyt, Howard and Alice.

NFT

(3) James Isaac and Lillie Bell Butterworth had Hattie Verdell b 1907, and Henry Lee b 1911. Lillie Bell lives near Gainsville, Ga.

Hattie Verdell Butterworth m Thomas Chandler and they had Carolyn Louise b 1933, Charles Gower b 1934, Marion J. b 1936, Daniel Talmadge b 1938, Barbara Sue b 1940 and Patricia Ann b 1943. Carolyn Louise Chandler m Murphy J. Waters and they had Pamela Denise b 1956 and Sheri T. Yonne b 1958. Charles Gower Chandler m Doris Jones and they had Kale Janice b 1957.

(4) Laura and Glen C. Fauscett had Grover L. b 1917, Lloyd William b 1919 and John Robert b 1921.

Grover L. Fauscett m Clara Mae Wallace and they had Marvin Lee b 1946, Nelda Laura b 1950 and Melvin Robert b 1955.

Lloyd William Fauscett m Mary Thelma Hall and they live at Suwanee, Ga. They had Charlotte Marie b 1942, William Lanier b 1945, Marilyn Jane b 1952 and Lynn Gerald b 1957.

John Robert Fauscett m Edith Fowler and they had Donna Lucille b 1943 and Robert Keith b 1955.

(James M. Butterworth)

(5) William Thomas Butterworth, 1895-1956, m Willie Viola Knight who lives near Dunwoody, Ga. They had James William b 1921, Patsy Myrtle b 1925, Mary Annie b 1929 and Barbara Rose b 1937.

James William Butterworth is married and lives near Alphretta, Ga. They had Elma Wynelle b 1944, James William, Jr. b 1949 and d as infant, William Hay b 1950 and died as infant, James Anthony b 1951, Lillian Jeanette b 1953 and Teresa Viola b 1954.

Patsy Myrtle Butterworth m James R. Dickerson and they live near Marietta, Ga. They had James Russell b 1946, William Randell b 1948, Susan Lydia b 1952 and Thomas Michall b 1956.

Mary Annie Butterworth m Clark T. Bullard and they live near Dunwoody, Ga. They had Mary Elizabeth b 1952.

Barbara Rose Butterworth m Howard L. McClarty and they live in Dunwoody, Ga. They had Howard LeRoy b 1958.

(8) Marion and Ollie Estelle Butterworth live in Atlanta, Ga. They had Jeanette b 1926, James Marion b 1929, Charles Waymond b 1932, Paul Lamar b 1938 and William Horace b 1940. NFT

(9) Clyde and Ethel Butterworth live near Gainesville, Ga. They had Edward b 1926, Louretta b 1933, Lois b 1934 and Lucy b 1942. NFT
(End of James M. Butterworth)

97 BUTTERWORTH, MARY ANN b abt 1825

98 BUTTERWORTH, RACHAEL E. b abt 1827

No further trace of these descendants was found, but the marriage records of Hall County, Ga. show the following:

"Jonathan A. Jones m Mary Ann Butterworth 29 Jan 1846, J. B. Harrington,
J. P."

"William F. Jones m Rachael E. Butterworth 29 Jan 1846, J. B. Harrington,
J. P."

This appears to have been a double wedding of two brothers to two sisters on the same day, by the same Justice of the Peace. John Bevel Butterworth married Harriett C. Jones and two of his daughters married Jones brothers.

100 BUTTERWORTH, ANDREW J. 1833-1863

We know that Andrew J. Butterworth was a son of Isaac C. Butterworth from the census of 1850. The marriage records of Hall Co., Ga. show that he married Elizabeth Hamilton Dec. 2, 1856. He is shown in the census of Hall Co., Ga. for 1860, page 115, with the following family:

100	Butterworth,	A. J.	1833-1863	
	"	Elizabeth	1835	
1	"	Isaac	1858	(2 years old in July 1860)
2	"	Robert	1859	(10 mos. old in July 1860)

(Andrew J. Butterworth)

No further trace of the two children could be found, and as Andrew J. Butterworth was killed in the Civil War in 1863, it is possible that his widow remarried or moved to some other locality unknown to us. The names and year of birth are so similar to the two sons the family claim were sons of James M. Butterworth, that the writer believes there is a possibility that James M. Butterworth's family took these two boys after their father was killed and raised them as their own children.

In folder No. 234 in the National Archives, is a record of A. J. Butterworth enrolled in Co. F, 31st Ala. Inf. C. S. A. at Silver Run, Ala. for three years. He is listed as missing May 16 to June 16, 1863. He was captured at Champion Hill May 16, 1863 and exchanged July 4, 1863. The name of Andrew I. Butterworth appears on the roll of prisoners of war, captured by the Army of Tennessee, and sent to Memphis May 25, 1863. The name A. J. Butterworth appears on the list of those killed at Atlanta, Ga. Sep't. 16, 1863. Inventory of his personal effects Nov. 3, 1863 was \$17.50. His name appears on the register of effects of deceased soldiers turned over to the Quartermaster, C. S. A., amount \$24.25.

102 BUTTERWORTH, MARION R.

This is another son of Isaac C. Butterworth we have been unable to trace. M. R. Butterworth is shown as a son, 8 years old, in the family of Isaac C. Butterworth in the census of Hall Co., Ga. for 1850. The following record was found on page 250 of the census of Talladega Co., Ala for 1880 (numbers added):

102	Butterworth,	M. R.	age	37,	born in Ga.	father b in S. C.
	"	S. J.		33,	wife, born in Ala.	
1	"	M. S.		8	dtr	" " "
2	"	P. C.		6	dtr	" " "
3	"	M. J.		4	dtr	" " "
4	"	J. L.		2	son	" " "

In folder No. 238, in the National Archives is this record: M. R. Butterworth Co. F 31st Ala. Regt. Inf. C. S. A. appears on list of soldiers missing May 16 to June 16, 1863. His name appears on the roll of prisoners captured at Big Shanta, Ga. The name Marion R. Butterworth appears on the list of prisoners at Nashville, Tenn., captured under forces of Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland June 21, 1864, and forwarded to Provost Marshall, Louisville, Ky. M. R. Butterworth appears on roll of prisoners of war at Military Barracks, Louisville, Ky. Discharged June 24, 1864 and sent to Rock Island, Ill. Marion R. Butterworth on roll of prisoners of war at Rock Island June 22, 1864 and July 6, 1864. Marion R. Butterworth's name appears as signature to Oath of Allegiance to the U. S. signed at Rock Island, Ill. Oct 31, 1864. Place of residence, Talledega Co., Ala. Age 21 years. Eyes blue, height 6 ft 3 in. Volunteered for frontier service in the U. S. A. but was rejected.

(Marion R. Butterworth)

No further trace of this family was found. The above record may be of some help to any descendant of the family tracing for information on the family line.

103 BUTTERWORTH, LEWIS N. 1847-1925

Lewis N. Butterworth was the last descendant in the sixth generation of our Butterworth line. He is shown in the census of 1850, as a son of Isaac C. Butterworth, 3 years old. In the census of 1880 he is 34 years old, living in Talladega County, Ala.

The census of Talladega Co., Ala., for 1880, page 250 shows

103	Butterworth,	Lewis N.	34	b in Ga., father b in S.C.
	"	P. F.	32	wife
1	"	P. A.	13	daughter
2	"	C. F.	11	son
3	"	I. J.	8	son
4	"	R. N.	-	son (not in census; see below)

Lewis N. Butterworth d in 1925 and his estate settlement on file in Probate Co., Talladega, Ala. shows the following heirs:

Mrs. Fannie Butterworth,	widow
Mrs. H. A. Parker	dtr, Rosaville, Ga.
Mr. J. Butterworth	son, near Talladega, Ala.
Mr. R. N. Butterworth	son, near Munford, Ala.
Mr. Frank Butterworth	grandson, (deceased)
Mr. Smith Butterworth	grandson over 21.
Mr. Horace Butterworth	grandson over 21
Mr. Hugh Butterworth	grandson over 21
Mr. Virgil Butterworth	grandson over 21
Lucielle Cooper	granddaughter over 21
Allen Butterworth	son of Frank Butterworth, deceased
Sam Butterworth	son of Frank Butterworth, deceased
Annie Butterworth	dtr of Frank Butterworth, deceased

The Dep't of Archives and History, State of Alabama, has the following record of Lewis N. Butterworth:

"Enlisted as Pvt. Co. F, 31st Regt., Ala. Inf., C.S. A. Sept. 1863 at Talladega, Ala. Was wounded in the Atlanta campaign in 1864 and sent to Covington Hospital. Discharged Apr 26, 1865. Shown on pension roll of Talladega County, Ala. for 1913-1914."

Record in the National Archives shows:

"L. N. Butterworth, Pvt. Co. F 31st Georgia Inf., C.S. A. captured at Big Shanta, Ga. June 1864. On roll of prisoners of war at Louisville, Ky. and sent to Rock Island, Ill. Discharged at Rock Island June 22, 1864"

(End of Lewis N. Butterworth)

ISAAC C. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

The following were found in the census records but we are unable to place them in any family:

1870 Talladega Co., Ala., p 5: Isaac Butterworth, age 39, b in S. C., Parky, wife 35, Laura age 18, and Florida age 16. William Butterworth 23, Frances, wife 22, Martha 2 and Colombus age 1. Also Lewis Butterworth age 23, and June, wife, age 23. John Butterworth, age 21, Sarah, wife, age 19 and James, son age 2 months.

1880 Talladega Co., Ala. p 250: J. S. Butterworth 27 b in Ga., S. J., wife, age 25, J. M. A. son 10, M. J. 8 dtr, C. W. 5 dtr and H. F. son age 3.

(End of Isaac C. Butterworth Family Line)

JAMES BUTTERWORTH 1830-1862

No. 79 James Butterworth, (continued from Chapter 9, page 78)

We are unable to prove that James Butterworth was a son of Buckley Butterworth. He was not enumerated in the census of his father's family for 1850 and it is presumed that he was living elsewhere at that time. The marriage records of Bedford Co., Va. show that he m Sarah E. Mason Dec. 18, 1852. In the census of 1860 he is listed with a wife and four children. Some of his grandchildren are still living and from information received by them from their parents we know that James was a son of Buckley. A letter from Alvin L. Carr, of Johnson City, Tenn., a grandson, reads as follows:

"Mother had a brother, Charley Butterworth, who lived and died within one mile of where I live. He had several children. I heard my mother and father talk about Nannie, Charlie Jerrie, Jim Lue and Tally. Mother had an aunt Molly Butterworth who married Dick Angel and she partly raised Charlie Jerry. Aunt Molly is buried in the Carr cemetary near Johnson City".

We have several other letters from grandchildren with similar information and we know that James was a son of Buckley, even though proof is lacking. Charley Butterworth was the writer's grandfather and Molly Angel was his sister. We have already proved that they were the children of Buckley Butterworth. "Tally" was the nickname for the writer's mother. In folder No. 222 in the National Archives is a record of the services of James Butterworth in the C. S. A. as follows:

"Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861 at Chamblissburg, by John G. Kasey, as Pvt. in Co. B 58th Regt. Va. Inf. Appears on muster roll Nov-Dec, 1861 and Jan-Feb, 1862. Died at Huntersville Mar 20, 1862. On list of claims for deceased officers and soldiers from Va. filed for settlement with the CS Auditor. Presented by W.R. Drinkard, Attorney, Mar. 28, 1863. Manuscript No 1516 is bill of John Daily, Camp Zollicoffer, for making coffins for James Butterworth, and three others, at \$4.00 each on Mar. 21, 1862. Bill certified by John G. Kasey, Capt., Co. B"

The family of James Butterworth is as follows:

79	BUTTERWORTH, JAMES	1-2-1830--3-20-1862	
	M. 12-18-1852 Sarah Elizabeth Mason	b 1831	
1	Butterworth, Frances	1853-1931	M. George Thompson
2	" Letittia	1855-1923	M. Basil Gibson
3	" Sally	1857-	Unmarried
4	" John H.	1860-1922	M. Mary Gouldin
5	" Mary Susan	1-1862	M. Andrew Carr

James Butterworth was only 32 years old when he died and he left five small children. He never saw his youngest daughter, Mary Susan, as

JAMES BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

she was born after he left home for service in the C. S. A. It is hard to realize, at this time, the hardships this family lived through and how the mother was able to provide for the children's care.

The census of Bedford County, Va. for 1870 shows the following:

- P 161 Sally Butterworth, age 12, Domestic Servant in Hawkins family
- P 176 Fanny Butterworth, age 16, Domestic Servant in family of Thos Kasey
- P 296 Sarah Butterworth, age 39 and Mary S. Butterworth, age 8.
- P 349 Tilla Butterworth, age 16, Domestic Servant in Lumpkins family

John Butterworth, the only son, was not found in the census but his children state that he was raised by "Aunt Rhoda". The marriage records of Bedford Co., (Book No 2, p. 168) show that "Sara Butterworth, widow, age 38, married William R. North, age 61" in 1872. We are sure that this was the widow of James Butterworth, but no further trace was made. The following is the family of Frances Butterworth, daughter of James, as furnished by the children:

- 1 Butterworth, Frances 1853-1931
M. George W. Thompson
- (1) Thompson, George Edward 1887- M. Charlotte Herrell
- (2) " Mary Eveline 1890-1924 M. Waites Herrell
- (3) " John William 1893- M. Bell Miller (2)Bowman

(1) George Thompson lives in Roanoke, Va. George and Charlotte had one dtr Virginia Geneva b 1917. George E. married 2nd Mary Kathryn Bowman. NFT

(2) Mary Eveline and Waites Herrell had Frances b 1911, William and Reva b 1916.

Frances Herrell m Gentry Hammett and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They have no children.

William Herrell m Louise Mathis and they live near Johnson City, Tenn. They had Jeanette, James, Joyce, Judy and Daniel. NFT

Reva Herrell m David Estes and they live at Darrington, Wash. They had Kenneth, Margaret, and Gene. NFT

(3) John William Thompson married Bell Miller and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had Helen Louise b 1921. Helen Louise m W.H. Clark and they have one dtr Kathryn b 1945.

(End of Frances Butterworth)

- 2 Butterworth, Letittia (Tisha) 1855-1923
M. William Basil Gibson

- (1) Gibson, Albert 1878-1932 M. Nora Matthews
- (2) " Charles 1879-1898 Unmarried
- (3) " Arlena 1881-1885 Died young
- (4) " Mary Ann 1882- M. Wilson Sutphin
- (5) " Calvin 1884-1937 M. Bessie Blivins

(Continued on next page)

(Letittia Butterworth)

(6)	Gibson, Elizabeth K.	1886-	Unmarried
(7)	" Edgar Beverly	1889-	M. Viola Phipps
(8)	" Newton Preston	1893-1945	M. Bessie Larue
(9)	" Barnum	1895-1899	Died young

(1) Albert and Nora Gibson had Ida b 1900, Arthur b 1901 and Charles b 1905.

Ida Gibson m William Arnold. They have no children.

Arthur Gibson m Grace Herzog and they had Arthur b 1945, Karen b 1946, Grace b 1948 and Mark b 1957.

Charles Gibson m Pernecy Thompson and they live in Akron, Ohio. They had Charles b 1931 d 1931, Dolores b 1932, Phillip b 1934, Emma b 1938, d 1938, and David Wayne b 1939 and d 1940.

Dolores Gibson m Edsel Sharp and they had Phillip b 1950, Glen b 1954 and Cheryl b 1956.

Phillip Gibson m Donna Evans. They have no children.

THE SUTPHIN FAMILY

(4) Mary Ann Gibson m Wilson Sutphin and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had William LeRoy b 1903, Edna Evelyn b 1905, Calvin F. b 1906 d as infant, Elsie b 1907 d as infant, Ernest L. b 1908 d as infant, Claud Elliott b 1908, Ola Frances b 1911, Walter b 1913 d as infant, Charles Cecil b 1914, Mellissa Ellen b 1917, Gladys Elizabeth b 1919, Beulah Vashtie b 1920, Trula Lee b 1922 and Posie Norman b 1925.

(a) William LeRoy Sutphin m Nellie Pearl Mosier and they live in Suffolk, Va. They had Hazel Juanita b 1924, Mary Ruth b 1927, Elsie Marie b 1930, Betty Jean b 1932, Nellie Pearl b 1934, and Edward Leroy b 1939.

Hazel Juanita Sutphin m C. T. Gourley and they live in Suffolk, Va. They had Charles Edgar b 1955 and Ruth Ann b 1957.

Mary Ruth Sutphin m Cunningham and they live in Bristol, Va. They had William b 1944, Herbert Allen b 1945, Donald Edward b 1947 d 1948, and Clifford Ray b 1949.

Elsie Marie Sutphin m P. W. Heaton and they live in Bristol, Va. They had Floyd William b 1948, Martha Marie b 1949, Pearl Ronnie b 1950, Jack b 1951 and Jilanna Louise b 1953.

Betty Jean Sutphin m W. T. Payne and they live near Johnson City, Tenn.

Nellie Pearl Sutphin m Herbert Byrom and they live at Suffolk, Va.

(b) Edna Evelyn Sutphin m Emory L. Horton and they live at Bluefield, W. Va. They had Shirley June b 1925, Barbara Norma b 1927, Margaret Ann b 1930, Emory Luther b 1937 and Jerry Wilson b 1939.

Shirley June Horton m Thompson and lives in Baltimore, Md.

Barbara Norma Hotron m Brooks and lives in Bluefield, W. Va.

Margaret Ann Horton m Milton L. Hankins and they live in Bluefield, W. Va. They had Linda Sue b 1953 and Barbara Jean b 1953.

JAMES BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Letittia Butterworth)

(c) Claud Elliott Sutphin m Dora Bell Gobble and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had William Richard b 1934 and Wanda Marie b 1936 who m Gardner and lives in Indiana. NFT

(d) Ola Frances Sutphin m William A. Arnold and they live at Bluefield, W. Va. They had William L. b 1929, Mary F. b 1931, Douglas b 1933 and Larry D. b 1939. NFT

(e) Charles Cecil Sutphin m Louise Rowe Honeycutt and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They have no children.

(f) Melissa Ellen Sutphin m Ralph C. Godsey, brother of J. T. Godsey who m her sister Beulah. They have no children.

(g) Gladys Elizabeth Sutphin m Dan M. Honeycutt and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had Jerry Daniel b 1943.

(h) Beulah Vashtie Sutphin m James T. Godsey (brother of Ralph C.) and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had Mary Ellen b 1940, James Thomas b 1942, Ralph Edward b 1944, David Lowry b 1946, Richard Allen b 1948, John Calvin b 1952 and Michael Blaine b 1957.

(i) Trula Lee Sutphin m Virgil Green and they live near Johnson City, Tenn. They had Norman b 1945, Linda Lou and Brenda Sue, twins, b 1947.

(j) Posie Norman Sutphin m Jean Tester and they live near Johnson City, Tenn. They had Richard b 1955 and Randall N. b 1956.

(End of Sutphin family)

(5) Calvin Gibson m Bessie Blivins and they had Mildred b 1910, Nina b 1915 and Winnifred b 1918.

Mildred Gibson m James ~~Harris~~ ^{HAYNA} and they live in St. Petersburg, Fla. They have no children.

Nina Gibson m Edward Patrick and they live in St. Petersburg, Fla. NFT

Winnifred Gibson m French Bishop and they live in St. Petersburg, Fla. They had French, Jr. b 1938, John Calvin b 1938 and d as infant, and Patrick Lee b 1954.

(7) Edgar Beverly Gibson m Viola Phipps and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had Helen Elizabeth b 1916, Alma b 1917, Nellie b 1923 and Betty Jo b 1925.

Helen Elizabeth Gibson m Estep and they had Gail b 1942, Sandra Jean b 1945 and Beverly Ann b 1947.

Alma Gibson m C. J. Eggers and they live in San Diego, Calif. They had Cecil James b 1940 and Jerry Lee b 1941.

Nellie Gibson m L. E. Ross. They had Vashta Elizabeth b 1954 and Vickie Lynn b 1956.

JAMES BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Letittia Butterworth)

Betty Jo Gibson m M. A. Eggers and lives at San Diego, Calif. They had Douglas M. b 1949, Amanda Lee b 1950, Deborah Sue b 1952 and Marsha Jo b 1953.

(8) Newton Preston Gibson m Bessie Larue and they had Luther 1922-1951, (unmarried), Lena b 1925, Bonnie b 1931 and Letittia b 1935.

Lena Gibson m Leo Goodykontz and they live near Princeton, W. Va. They had dtr Connie b 1952.

Bonnie Gibson m Bernard Clowers and they live near Princeton, W. Va. They had Rickie b 1958.

Letittia Gibson m Charles Hartwell and they live in Bluefield, W. Va. They had dtr Charleen b 1959.

(End of Letittia Butterworth)

4 Butterworth, John H. 1/1860-4/1922

M. 1879 Mary Gouldin 1863-1929

(1)	Butterworth,	Dora Lee	1880-1945	M. Gus Gillenwater
(2)	"	Virgie	1883-1955	M. Garfield Robertson
(3)	"	John William	1886	M. Virgie Lou Rogers
(4)	"	Lula	1888-1954	M. William Eshbaugh
(5)	"	Ernest	1891-1921	M. Sallie Hopkins
(6)	"	Maggie	1893-1930	M. Lee Dunivant) brother
(7)	"	Walter O.	1895-1959	M. Susan Dunivant)and sister
(8)	"	Ida	1898	M. Robert Rogers
(9)	"	Ada	1900	M. Oscar C. Auton
(10)	"	Evia	1902	M. Carsie Meadows
(11)	"	Bertie	1904	M. Walter L. Whitlow
(12)	"	James H.	1908	M. Viola Wirtz

John H. Butterworth was the only son of James Butterworth. He spent most of his life near Princeton, W. Va. and many of his children and grandchildren still live close by the old home place.

(1) Dora Lee and Gus Gillenwater had Daisy b 1897, John b 1898, Lester 1901-1945, Evia Lee b 1902, Thelma b 1904, Annie b 1906, Lena b 1908, Sherman b 1910, Raymond 1911-1957, Frank b 1914 and Eula b 1916.

Daisy Gillenwater m David L. Ashe and they live in Shreveport, La. They had Theodore S. b 1912, Veda M. b 1915, Frances b 1920 and Edna b 1920. NFT

John Gillenwater m Berta Angle and they live at Crumpler, W. Va. They had Louise b 1919 and Mack b 1934. Louise m G. W. Lambert and they had Johnny b 1950 and Kathy b 1952.

Lester Gillenwater m Nell Reedy and they had Mason G. b 1936, Jane b 1937, Virginia Lee b 1939 and Dickie b 1942. Nell lives at Jacksonville, Fla.

Evia Lee Gillenwater m Enoch H. Anderson who was killed in a coal mine accident in 1941. They had Helen Viola 1920-1939, Mary Evelyn b 1922, Wallace Lee b 1924, Mabel Lee b 1926, Elizabeth Ann b 1929 and

JAMES BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(John H. Butterworth)

Herman Lee b 1934 and killed in a naval accident in 1953. Evia Lee lives at Powhatan, W. Va.

Helen Viola Anderson m Alvin M. Young. Helen died in April 1939 and Alvin died in Oct. 1939. They had one dtr, Anita Jean b 1939, who m Roy T. Lael and they had Wanda Sue b 1955, Lola Kay b 1957 and Patricia Ann b 1958.

Mary Evelyn Anderson m Mac Lineberry and they live in N. C. They had Glenda b 1942 and Ronald b 1947.

Wallace Lee Anderson m Rose Lee Mason and they had Phillip b 1947 and Mary Margaret b 1954.

Mabel Lee Anderson m Curtis Wolfe and they live at Marion, Va. They had David Richard b 1944 and Curtis, Jr. b 1948.

Elizabeth Ann Anderson m Thomas Oakley Wade. They have no children.

Annie Gillenwater m Robertson and lives in Leaksville, N. C. They had one son, Larry Allen, b 1932 and d 1936.

Thelma Gillenwater m Eugene W. Carter and they live at Fresno, Calif. They had Dora Alice b 1925, Donald b 1934 and Brenda b 1939. NFT

Lena Gillenwater m Wallace White and they live at Crumpler, W. Va. They had Gloria b 1926 and Melvin b 1928. NFT

Sherman Gillenwater is married and has one dtr., Marsha. NFT

Raymond Gillenwater 1910-1957, had two children, William Allen and Elizabeth. NFT

Frank Gillenwater m Dorothy Jean Cowan and they live at Ashland, W. Va. They had Shirley Ann b 1936, Frances Jean b 1939 and Margaret Dean b 1942.

Eula Gillenwater m James F. Snidow and they live at Princeton, W. Va. They had one dtr, Roslyn Ann, b 1950.

(2) Virgie and Garfield Robertson had Homer b 1902, Minnie, Mary b 1906, Hallie, Earl, Lena and Emory b 1917. Virgie Butterworth married (2) William Boone and they had no children. Virgie married (3) Sherman Raggles and they had no children.

Homer Robertson is married and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. He had Garfield b 1923, Helen May b 1925 and Robert Darrol b 1930.

Garfield Robertson m Dorothy Clark and lives near Loveland, Ohio. They had Charles Edward b 1952.

Helen May Robertson m Robert Ross Thomas and they live in Ohio. They had Robert Ross, Jr. b 1942, Charles Franklin b 1946, Barbara b 1949 and Margaret Mae b 1951.

Robert Darrol Robertson is married but had no children.

Minnie Robertson m a Lambert and lives at Budd, W. Va. They had one son, Don Lambert.

Mary Robertson m Claude A. Buchanon and they live at Coburn, Va. They had Arthur L. b 1923, Everett H. b 1925, Evelyn M. b 1927, Claude A. b 1929, James M. b 1932, Samuel P. b 1934, Roy L. b 1936, Shelma J.

JAMES BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(John H. Butterworth)

1931-1941, Ester A. b 1941, Earl C. b 1943, Sandra K. b 1946, Aaron D. b 1947, Martha E. b 1948, Joseph W. b 1952 and Jack R. b 1954. (This is a total of 15 children and is the largest family in our record. - W. V. B.)

Hallie Robertson m a Faust and lives at Ravenswood, W. Va. NFT

Earl Robertson lives at Ravenswood, W. Va. NFT

Lena Robertson m a Sizemore. NFT

Emory Robertson m Mary Madeline Hurst and they live in Baltimore, Md. They had Alvin Earl b 1945 and Margaret Ann b 1947.

(3) John William (Willie) Butterworth m Virginia Lou Rogers and they live at Lerona, W. Va. John William furnished most of the information on this family and helped with the information on the families of his brothers and sisters. They had Thelma Gray b 1908, Lina Arlene b 1911, Janice Lucille b 1914, Robert Lacy b 1916, Bernice May b 1918, John W. b 1921 (deceased), Ruth Inez b 1922, Trevor Arnold b 1924 (unmarried), Darrel Glen b 1928 and Hazel Emogene b 1932.

Thelma Gray Butterworth m Walter Law and they live at Athens, W. Va. They had Evelyn b 1928, Walter, Jr. b 1929, Eva b 1931, Dorothy b 1933, Joan b 1934, Richard b 1936, Daniel b 1938, Thomas b 1939, Mary b 1941, Loretta b 1943, Betty b 1945, Lillian b 1946 and Carol b 1946.

Lina Arlene Butterworth m Elmer Neeley and they live in Cleveland, Ohio. They had Carlos b 1928, Betty b 1931 and Joyce b 1936.

Janice Lucille Butterworth m Clynard Belcher and they live in Warren, Ohio. They had Marion William b 1936.

Robert Lacy Butterworth m Virginia Atwood and they live at Lerona, W. Va. They had Dana b 1950, Larry B 1951, Rebecca b 1953 and Robert b 1955.

Bernice May Butterworth m Charles W. Via and they live at Athens, W. Va. They had Jewell b 1938, Eddie b 1941 and Richard b 1949.

Ruth Inez Butterworth m Walter Elmore and they live at Crumpler, W. Va. They had Eugene b 1940, Barbara b 1946, Roger b 1951 and Michael b 1957.

Darrel Glen Butterworth m Joan Phillips and they had Vickie b 1949 and David b 1951.

Hazel Emogene Butterworth m Norvel Keaton and they live in Florida. They had Nancy b 1951, William b 1953, Patricia b 1957 and Sandra b 1958.

(4) Lula Butterworth, 1888-1954, m William Eshbaugh. They had no children but had an adopted son Harry.

JAMES BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(John H. Butterworth)

(5) Ernest Butterworth, 1891-1921, m Sallie Hopkins. They had Joseph b 1914, Ernest and Berneice, twins, b 1921, and Ethel b (?) NFT
(This information from Walter Butterworth)

(6) Maggie Butterworth, 1893-1930, m Lee Dunivant. They had Marshall b 1913, Ruth b 1915, Bernard b 1917, Myrtle b 1919 and Freda b 1921.

Marshall Dunivant m Della Harris and they live in Detroit, Mich. They had Kenneth Dwayne b 1934, Robert Vernon b 1937, Evelyn Dennie b 1939, Larry Ray b 1941, Phillis Carolyn b 1943, Jerry Lee b 1945, William Joseph b 1951 and Marsha Kay b 1954. Kenneth Dwayne Dunivant m Selma B. Richards and they had Karen Elaine b 1956, Brenda Jean b 1957 and d 1958, and Dorothy Ann b 1959. Robert Vernon Dunivant m Carol Lee Hanson and they had Terri Lynn b 1958.

Ruth Dunivant m a Perkins and lives in Ga. NFT

Bernard Ray Dunivant m Dorohty Mae McKinney and they live at Red Star, W. Va. They had Bernard Ray, Jr., b 1940, Drema Carol b 1942, Dennis Lee b 1944, Shirley Ann b 1947, Charlie Joe b 1949 and Judy Mae b 1953.

Myrtle Dunivant m Charles K. Stover and they live in El Paso, Texas. They had no children.

Freda Dunivant m Edward Elias Mackey and they live in Toledo, Ohio. They had Jack Douglas b 1940, Michael Edward b 1952 and one grandson, Stephen Dwayne b 1957.

(7) Walter O. Butterworth m Susan Dunivant, sister of Lee Dunivant who m his sister Maggie Butterworth, Walter and Susan had Clara b 1915 and d 1938, Reba 1917-1920, Gladys b 1919, Nina b 1920, Walter b 1921, John b 1923, Paul b 1925, Mildred b 1929, Lillian b 1931, Mary b 1933 and d as infant, and Ernest b 1938. Walter O. Butterworth lived at Sophia, W. Va. In the early part of 1959 he was killed in an automobile collision on a rural road near Sophia, North Carolina. Prior to his death he furnished the above information, but no further information has been received.

(8) Ida Butterworth m Robert Allen Rogers and they had Robert Allen, Jr., 1918-1955, Samuel Rufus b 1920, Ruby 1922-1933, Cecil 1923-1926, Frank Arnold b 1928, Peggy Mae b 1932, Shirley Ann b 1935, William B. b 1937 and James T. b 1939.

Robert Allen Rogers, Jr. m Hazel Virginia Ball (no relation) and they had Dora Lee 1940-1940, Grace Ann b 1943, Jerry Allen b 1945, Stanley b 1947, Terresa b 1951 and Carolyn Regina b 1953.

Samuel Rogers is married and lives in Baltimore, Md. He had Elizabeth b 1944, Sarah b 1946, Janice b 1951 and Samuel R. b 1953.

Frank Rogers m Jonell Andrew and they live in Kansas. They had Margaret b 1953, Brenda Fay and Linda Kay b 1955 (Linda d as infant), Donna Jean b 1957 and Frankie Joe b 1958.

Peggy Rogers m Ross E. Howe and they live in Lawrence, Kansas. They had Ruby b 1950, Sharon b 1954, William b 1956 and Laoretta b 1957.

(John H. Butterworth)

Shirley Rogers m Billy Joe Sykes and they live at Whittier, Calif. They had Kathy b 1953, Debra b 1955, Billy Joe b 1956 and Rickey Allen b 1957.

William Rogers m Cathy Smith and they live at Brady, Tenn. They had Debra Mae b 1958.

(9) Ada Butterworth m Oscar Auton. They have no children.

(10) Evia Butterworth m Carsie Meadows. They live at Spanishburg, W. Va. They had one son, Herman b 1923.

(11) Bertie Butterworth m Walter Whitlow and they live at Willis Branch, W. Va. They had Loretta b 1924, Claud b 1930, Elvin b 1933, Agatha b 1940 and Carolyn b 1942.

Loretta Whitlow m (1) Lafferty and they had Gary b 1944. She m (2) Davis and they had Michael b 1949, Pat b 1950, Debra b 1952 and Mark b 1953.

Claud Whitlow is married and they have Arnold b 1950, Audrey b 1951, Danny b 1953, Donna b 1954, James b 1955, Mona b 1957 and Janice b 1958.

(12) James H. Butterworth m Viola Wirtz and they live at Sophia, W. Va. They had Betty Florence b 1929, James Elihu b 1932 and d 1957, William Francis b 1934, Leonard Lee b 1936, Phyllis Ann b 1941 and Roger Lawrence b 1956. (No further information on this family)

(End of John H. Butterworth)

5 Butterworth, Mary Susan 1862-

The marriage records of Campbell Co., Va., (Book No. 2, page 62) show that "Mary S. Butterworth married A. C. Callaham" in 1878. The census of Campbell Co., Va. for 1880, page 168, Rustburg District, Shows:

Callaham,	A. C.	age 61
"	Mary S.	18 wife
Butterworth,	Frances	24 sister in law
Callaham,	James	18 son

Abner C. Callaham married Doshia Callaham in Bedford Co., Va. in 1840 and it is probable that he was a distant relative of Mary Susan. Apparently there were no children by this marriage as Mary Susan was married to Andrew Carr and was living in Johnson City, Tenn. in 1882.

It is interesting to note that three of James Butterworth's four daughters moved from Virginia to Tennessee about 1882 and left large families in and near Johnson City, Tenn. It is possible that they moved there to be near their uncle Charles Butterworth and their aunt Mary (Butterworth) Angel who had moved to Johnson City, Tenn. in the 1860's.

JAMES BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Mary Susan Butterworth)

Mary Susan and Andrew Carr had the following children:

(1)	Carr,	Lillie	1884-1943	M. Robert Vaughan	
(2)	"	Mae	1884-1941	M. William J. Mosier	
(3)	"	Roy	1888-1954		NFT
(4)	"	William Henry	1890-	Unmarried (lives near Johnson City)	
(5)	"	Walter	1893-	Unmarried	
(6)	"	Sallie	1896-1935	M. Pierce Gibson	
(7)	"	Alvin L.	1899-	M. Bell Feathers	
(8)	"	Annie Frances	1901-	M. _____ Vaughan	NFT
(9)	"	Crockett L.	1904-	M. Nannie Feathers	

(1) Lillie and Robert Vaughan had Almeta b 1912 and married a Phillips, and Terry b 1920 and married M. A. Dugger. NFT

(2) Mae and William J. Mosier had Georgia b 1908, J. D. Mosier b 1920 and Gladys b 1924.

(6) Sallie and Pierce Gibson had James 1920-1936, Blair b 1922, Paul b 1924, Henry b 1926, Preston b 1928, Robert b 1930, Iva Jean b 1932 and William b 1934. NFT

(7) Alvin L. and Bell Carr live near Johnson City, Tenn. They had Ivan Randolph b 1926 (unmarried), Olean Phillip b 1928 (unmarried), Herbert Gordon b 1929, Ralph Newton b 1931, Zella Emaline b 1933 (unmarried), John William b 1935 (unmarried) and Barbara Ruth b 1937.

Herbert Gordon Carr m Opal Cade and they had Kevin b 1954, Debra b 1955 and Keith b 1957.

Ralph Newton Carr m Orbia Cade and they had Darlene b 1957, Lena Gail b 1958 and Mamie b 1959.

Barbara Ruth Carr m Newel Crawford and they had Lorella b 1956, Lorraine b 1957 and Dennis b 1959.

(9) Crockett Lester and Nannie Carr live near Johnson City, Tenn. They had Andrew b 1930, Elizabeth b 1932, Charles b 1934, Thomas b 1940, Evelyn b 1942, Jimmy b 1944 and Brenda b 1946.

Andrew Carr is married and has son Michael.

Elizabeth Carr m a Cox and they have William, Janice and Patricia.

Charles Carr is married and has Richard and Dianna.

(End of James Butterworth Family Line)

ISAAC BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH 1832-1906

No. 80 Isaac Benjamin Butterworth (continued from Chapter 9, page 78)

Most of the information on this line was furnished by Mrs. Coy Langley, Mrs. Ruby Sneegas and Mr. Daniel B. Martin, grandchildren of Isaac Benjamin Butterworth. The family Bible of Ada Butterworth is in the possession of Mr. Martin and he supplied the dates of many births, marriages and deaths.

Shortly after his marriage in Virginia, Isaac Benjamin moved to Breckenridge County, Ky. The deed book of Breckenridge County shows he bought 200 acres in 1859. He was a Millwright by trade and built grist and flour mills. The foundation of one of the mills he built is still visible on the Fort Knox Military Reservation. He later moved to Hardin County, Ky., where he lived until his death in 1906. He is buried in Old Union Cemetery, near Hardin Springs, Ky. From the records kept by the family members and the county records, we have a good record of this family line.

80 BUTTERWORTH, ISAAC BENJAMIN 2-1-1832 to 1906
 M. 6-23-1857 Susan Jane Spradlin, in Va., b 1832 d abt 1910

1	Butterworth,	Sallie V.	1858-1887	M. Antenia H. Schaeffer
2	"	Agnes F.	1861-1884	M. John A. Stith
3	"	Mary R.	1863-1864	Died as infant
4	"	Amanda Jane	1865-1948	M. John Paul
5	"	Robert Lee	1867-1941	M. Sarah M. Richardson
6	"	Ada H.	1869-1946	M. Clarence S. Martin
7	"	Susie	1874-1952	M. Louis Buckman Logston

On page 77 we noted that Isaac Benjamin Butterworth and his brother John Butterworth married sisters and moved from Campbell Co., Va. about 1858, or shortly after the death of their father Buckley. Family contact was soon lost and the living descendants of Isaac Benjamin and his brothers and sisters did not know about one another.

1	Butterworth,	Sallie V.	11-4-1858	-	11-4-1887	
	M.	1-1-1878	Antenia Henry	Schaeffer		
(1)	Schaeffer,	Birdie Lee	1879-			NFT
(2)	"	Susan May	1881-1882	Died as infant		
(3)	"	Agnes J.	1883			NFT
(4)	"	Clarence A.	1885-1917	M. Kate Hall		
(5)	"	Henry R.	1887-	Died as infant		

This is another case of a family visited by calamity. The mother apparently died at childbirth and the baby died also. Three small children were left orphans. We almost missed a record of this family but located some descendants of Clarence A. Schaeffer, whose family also was faced by tragedy.

(Sallie V. Butterworth)

(4) Clarence A. Schaeffer m Kate Hall and they had Ruth b 1909, Norval b 1911, Fred b 1913, Pearl b 1915 and Marie b 1917. (These children were left orphans in 1917 and were raised in an orphans' home in Lexington, Ky.)

Ruth Schaeffer m Capt. Ralph W. Mast and they live at Port Austin, Mich. They had Ralph William b 1951.

Norval Schaeffer m Willie Bell Gifford and they live at Houston, Texas. They had Linda Lee b 1939.

Fred Schaeffer m Betty Perdue of Lexington, Ky. They had Frederick, John Norval and Laurel Kay.

Pearl Schaeffer m Stewart Stuffle and they live at Falls Church, Va. They have no children.

Marie Schaeffer m T. H. Magraw and they live at Cadiz, Ky. They had one dtr Dianna.

(End of Sallie V. Butterworth)

2 Butterworth, Agnes F. 2-16-1861 to 6-17-1884

M. 12-2-1880 John A. Stith d 1918

(1) Stith, Susan Julia 1881-1882 Died as infant

(2) " Robert Emmett 1884-1956

After the death of his mother, when he was five weeks old, Robert Emmett Stith was raised by his father and his grandmother, Julia Stith. He had one daughter, Agnes Irene Stith, who married Edward Grief. They live at Owensboro, Ky. and had Edward b 1939 and Vernon b 1942. Edward is married and has one dtr Carmen b 1958.

4 Butterworth, Amanda Jane 1865-1948

M. John Paul

(1) Paul, Mae 1897- M. Herbert McGuffin

(2) " Ruby 1907 M. Clarence Sneegas

(3) " Susan Elizabeth 1902-1938 M. Harry O. Beasey

(1) Mae and Herbert McGuffin live at Constantine, Ky. They had Margaret L. b 1923, Elsie b 1925, Herbert b 1926, Elbert b 1928 and Chester b 1931.

Margaret L. McGuffin m Redie Horne and they live in Louisville, Ky. They had Donald Ray b 1945, Bonnie Pearl b 1953 and Peggy Darlene b 1955.

Elsie McGuffin m James Goodman and they live at Cecelia, Ky. They had Catherine Louise b 1945 and James, Jr. b 1950.

Herbert McGuffin m Joan Dismang and they live in Louisville, Ky. They had Kelli Lynn b 1955 and Stephen Michael b 1958.

Elbert McGuffin m Dorothy Vititol and they live in Louisville, Ky. They had James Edward b 1949, Ralph Gean b 1950, Vivian Elaine b 1952 and Geary Wayne b 1956.

Chester McGuffin m Ina Lee Lyons and they live at Constantine, Ky. They had Ronnie b 1948, Carolyn Joyce b 1950, Connie Jewell b 1952 and Deltres Kay b 1954.

(Amanda Jane Butterworth)

(2) Ruby and Clarence Sneegas live in Louisville, Ky. They had Elva Jane b 1932, Elda Lee b 1934, Paul William b 1936 and d as infant, Erlean Nadine b 1939 and Larry Gene b 1946.

Elva Jane Sneegas m Hal Lively and they live near Gainsville, Fla.

Elda Lee Sneegas m Albert Ford Boucher and they live in Pittsburg, Pa. They had Julia Lee b 1954, Pamela Sue b 1955, David Arthur b 1956 and Elda Lee b 1959.

(3) Susan Elizabeth and Harry Beasey had William Dewey and Wilmer Dewnae, twins, b 1921, and James L. b 1924.

William Dewey Beasey m Fern Street and they live in Okoloma, Ky. They had Susan Elizabeth b 1946 and William Dewane b 1953.

Wilmer Dewane Beasey m Ada Mack Upchurch and they live in Louisville, Ky. They had Dewane Elliott b 1957.

James Lloyd Beasey m Margaret L. Knight and they live at Valley Station, Ky. They had James L., Jr. b 1944, Dianna Gale b 1946 and Jay Anite b 1948.

(End of Amanda Jane Butterworth)

5 Butterworth, Robert Lee b 10-14-1867 d 1941

M. 1891 Sarah M. Richardson 1872-

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| (1) | Butterworth, Mayme M. | 1892-1956 | M. Ben Williams |
| (2) | " Lyman | 1894-1951 | M. Ida McGriffin |
| (3) | " Berlye | 1899- | M. Coy Langley |
| (4) | " Albert F. | 1907- | M. Mary M. Smallwood |
| (5) | " Ernest | 1911- | M. _____ (No Children) |

(1) Mayme Butterworth, 1892-1956, m Ben Williams and had two children. This was an unfortunate marriage, ending by legal proceedings. We are informed that the children were raised by the mother and grandmother and took the Butterworth name. They were Brownlow Butterworth b 1913 and Harvey Butterworth b 1917.

Harvey Butterworth is married and has Dorothy Mae b 1935, Lillian Doris b 1937, Shirley Rose b 1939, Marge Louise b 1941, Marvin Earl b 1943, Laura L. b 1945, Clarence Cecil b 1947 and Rita Marie b 1950.

(2) Lyman and Ida Butterworth had one dtr, Lois, b 1927. Lois Butterworth m Earl McCornish and they live in Louisville, Ky. They had Paula b 1954 and Pamila b 1956.

(3) Berlye and Coy Langley live at Hardin Springs, Ky. Berlye was the first descendant of this family line located and she furnished most of the information on this family line. They had Charles Lee b 1925 and Norma b 1928.

Charles Lee Langley is married and has dtr Lisa K. b 1957.

Norma Langley m a Drane and has Charles B. and Vannessa G., twins, b 1952.

ISAAC BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Robert Lee Butterworth)

(4) Albert F. and Mary M. Butterworth live at Ventrees, Ky. They had Geraldine b 1927, Robert b 1930, Maxine b 1932, Russell b 1934 and Daniel David b 1950.

Geraldine Butterworth m a Holly and they have Brenda, Gail and Mike.

Maxine Butterworth m a Lucas and they have dtr Patty Ann.

Russell Butterworth has one son, Larry.

(End of Robert Lee Butterworth)

6 Butterworth, Ada H. born 12-20-1869 d 1946

M. 10-15-1889 Clarence S. Martin

(1)	Martin, Thomas Pirtle	1892-	M. Norma _____
(2)	" Ruby C.	1895-1952	M. Frank C. Rinehart
(3)	" Daniel Benjamin	1897-	M. Goldie D. Reath
(4)	" Winnifred	1899-1900	Died as infant

(1) Thomas Pirtle and Norma Martin live in Jacksonville, Fla. They have no children.

(2) Ruby C. and Frank C. Rinehart had Charles b 1915 and Eva b 1918. Charles Rinehart m Mabel Freeman and they live at Gotha, Fla. They had Edwin b 1943 and Johnny b 1951.

Eva Rinehart m Al Rayburn. They had no children. Al is deceased and Eva lives at Orlando, Fla.

(3) Daniel B. and Goldie Martin live at Orlando, Fla. They had one son, Daniel B., Jr. b 1925, who m Dorothy Jean Tyson and they had one son, Robert D., b 1956.

(Note: Daniel B. Martin has his mother's Bible. This Bible records the death of Buckley Butterworth, July 11, 1854, and is the only family record known to be in existence in which the name of Buckley is mentioned-W.V.B.)

7 Butterworth, Susie 1874-1932

M. 2-2-1898 Louis Buckman Logadon

(1)	Logsdon, Birdie	1898-	M. Oathe Raisor
(2)	" William G.	1899-1902	Died as infant
(3)	" Ida Viola	1902-	M. (1)Martin; (2) Clark
(4)	" Ada Fronia	1904-	M. Edward Goodman
(5)	" Louis	1906-1940	M. Bertha Barues
(6)	" Minnie	1909-	M. August Schuetter
(7)	" Robert O.	1911-	Unmarried
(8)	" Bernard	1913-	M. Mary Stump
(9)	" Frederick T.	1915-	M. Agnes Nash
(10)	" Ray	1917-1917	Died at birth

(1) Berdie and Oathe Raisor live at Bardstown, Ky. They had Ira Lee b 1913 and Alice E. b 1917.

Ira Lee Raisor m Hallie M. Jones and they live at Bardstown, Ky. They had Gay Lee b 1948, Kenneth Wayne b 1951, Phillip Keith b 1953 and d as infant, and Clifford Bruce.

(Susie Butterworth)

Alice Raisor m a Young and lives at Bardstown, Ky.

(2) William Gobel Logadon was killed by a railroad train in 1902 at Elizabethtown, Ky. at three years of age. (A similar tragedy occurred in the life of the writer's mother, Sarah E. Butterworth, who was a first cousin of Susie Butterworth. In this same year, 1902, the only daughter of Sarah E. Butterworth was burned to death when her clothing caught fire from an open fireplace. -W. V. B.)

(3) Ida Viola Logsdon m (1) George A. Martin and they had Harry Edward b 1917 and d as infant, Martha b 1918, James A. b 1919, Elsie Elizabeth b 1922, Ola May b 1923, George Melvin b 1925 and Clarence b 1927. Ida Viola m (2) Hewett B. Clark and they live at Russellville, Ky. They had Don F. b 1938 and Shelby Jean b 1940.

Martha Martin m Ercel Dowell and they had one son Kenneth Lee b 1942, Ercel was killed by an automobile on the streets of Louisville, Ky. Oct. 17, 1943 at the age of twenty-five.

James A. Martin m Josephine Johnson. They have no children.

Elsie Elizabeth Martin m Stonewall Keith and they had Doris b 1939, Harvey Ray b 1940, John Henry b 1941, Bennie Wayne b 1949 and Dell Ray b 1952. Doris Keith m Merele Mullins and they had Brenda Sue b 1958 and Eddie Merele b 1959.

Ola May Martin m Harvey Keith and they had Margaret Joyce b 1942, Lysa Jewell b 1943, Stella Louise b 1946, William Harvey b 1951, Darrell Wayne b 1956 and Jeffrey Dean b 1959.

(4) Ada Fronia and Edward Goodman live at Valley Station, Ky. They had Doris Jean b 1938 and Edward Allen b 1939.

(5) Louis and Bertha Logsdon had one dtr Norma Jean b 1940. All three members of this family were killed in an auto accident in May, 1940.

(6) Minnie and August Schuetter live at Clarksville, Ind. No children.

(8) Bernard and Mary Logsdon live at Clarksville, Ind. They had Donald b 1936, Mary Laverne b 1940 and Edward b 1941.

(9) Frederick and Agnes Logsdon live at Louisville, Ky. They had one dtr Carolyn b 1947.

(End of Isaac Benjamin Butterworth's family line)

CHARLES E. BUTTERWORTH 1837-1885

No. 83 Charles E. Butterworth, (continued from Chapter 9, page 78)

83	BUTTERWORTH, CHARLES E. 1837-1885		
	M. 11-25-1868 Julia A. Humphreys 1848-1885		
1	Butterworth, Sarah Elizabeth	1869-1955	M. Charles Miller Ball
2	" Mary A.	1872-1954	M. (1)Hodge; (2)Harman
3	" John E.	1874-1915	M. Doris Alice Harvey
4	" William A.	1875-1954	Unmarried
5	" Nancy P.	1877-1947	M. John Vanhoy
6	" Charles Jerry	1880-	M. Doris Alice Butter-
	"		worth
7	" Ann Lula	1883-1959	M. Charles Shealer
			Crockett
8	" (Daughter)	1885-1885	Died at birth

Charles E. Butterworth was the writer's grandfather. He was b in Campbell Co., Va. 3-31-1837. He is shown in the census of 1850 as a son of Buckley Butterworth. After the death of his father, in 1854, he and his younger brother, William Henry, went to live with their older brother, Stephen, in Bedford Co., Va. Sometime after 1860 he moved to Johnson City, Tenn. to be near his sister, Mary Angel, and his mother who had moved there a few years earlier. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1863 and the following record is in folder No. 269 in the National Archives:

"Enrolled for duty as Pvt., Co. F. 13th Regt. Tenn Cavalry Sept. 20, 1863 at Elizabethtown, Tenn. Appointed Cpl. by Col. John K. Miller Dec. 31, 1863. Promoted to Sgt. May 25, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 25, 1865".

After his discharge he returned to Johnson City, Tenn. and worked in Mr. St. John's grain mill. He later built his own mill, the site of which can still be identified on a small stream near Johnson City. Tragedy and sorrow struck this family. His mother, Sarah, was living with him in 1880, and in 1883 she died. Charles E. Butterworth died 4-8-1885 from pneumonia. Eight days later, his wife, Julia, died from grief and childbirth and the baby died, also. Three days later, 4-19-1885, Julia's father, Jesse Humphreys, also died. This tragedy was similar to that in the family of Buckley Butterworth 30 years earlier. The home was broken up and the children taken in by friends and relatives.

1	Butterworth, Sarah Elizabeth	8/1869-8/1955	
	M. Charles Miller Ball	1858-1924	
(1)	Ball, Charles Wirt	1898-1949	M. Dovey Bibby
(2)	" Gladys	1900-1902	Fatally burned
(3)	" Walter Vancion	1901-	M. Evelyn Coleman Woolfolk
(4)	" Benjamin Frank	1903-	M. Forrest Luster
(5)	" Seth Ward	1905-	Unmarried
(6)	" Albert O'Dell	1907-	Unmarried
(7)	" George Webster	1910-	M. Cecilia Twohig

(Sarah Elizabeth Butterworth)

Sarah Elizabeth Butterworth was named for her grandmother, Sarah (Callaham) Butterworth. She was only 16 years old when her father and mother died and she went to live in the home of her grandmother, Eliza Humphreys. About 1895 she went to Crumpler, W. Va. to keep house for her brothers, John and Charles Butterworth. While there she met and married Charles Miller Ball, a school teacher, who was ordained a Methodist minister in 1901. For the next 20 years the family moved from place to place, never having a permanent home, and finally settled at Barboursville, W. Va. She died in 1955 at 86 years of age and is buried near Barboursville, W. Va.

(1) Charles Wirt Ball m Dovey Bibby and they had one dtr who d as an infant. Charles d in 1949 and Dovey has remarried.

(2) Gladys Ball was fatally burned when she was two years old. Her dress caught fire from an open fireplace in 1902. This was a cruel blow to the parents, and one from which they never fully recovered. The empty place left in the family by the death of this little girl was never filled by another daughter as all of the other children were boys.

(3) Walter Vancion Ball, the writer, was born in Kanawha County, W. Va., July 17, 1901. I left home before my 18th birthday and joined the U. S. Marine Corps for four years. I have been employed by the Seaboard Air Line Railroad Company for 37 years as Clerk, Chief Clerk and Assistant Superintendent. My experience and education have been in accounting and office administration. One of my hobbies is visiting historical sites, old homes and battle grounds and reading histories. This interest in history has led me to undertake the task of preparing this family history and I hope it will explain to my numerous cousins why I have been writing and tracing them for family information for the past five years.

In 1924 I married Evelyn Coleman Woolfolk and we have one dtr, Mary Lee Ball b 1926. Mary Lee m Francis O'Brien and they live in Kensington, Md. They have one son, John Kevin, born 1953.

(4) Benjamin Frank Ball m Forrest Luster and they live in Barboursville, W. Va. where our mother lived for 35 years. Frank and Forrest have one son Vernon b 1928 who is unmarried.

(7) George Webster and Cecilia Ball live near Huntington, W. Va. They had Sara C. b 1942, Charles Richard b 1944, George Webster b 1946 and Margaret Ellen b 1946. (It looks as though the sons of George W. are our last chance to keep the Ball name in the Butterworth family line. -W.V.B.)

(End of Sarah Elizabeth Butterworth)

CHARLES E. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

2	Butterworth, Mary A. M. (1) Wesley Hodge	1872-1954	
(1)	Hodge, Grace M. (2) Charles Harman	1895-	M. Edwin K. Rose
(2)	Harman, Julian	1906	M. Genevieve _____

(1) Grace Hodge m Edwin K. Rose and they had Edwin K. Jr. b 1926 and Julian W. b 1927. Grace lives in Richmond, Va.

Edwin K. Rose Jr. m Shirley Nichols and they have Valeria b 1957.

Julian W. Rose m Betty Blake and they have one son, Nelson.

(2) Julian and Genevieve Harman live at Mannekin, Va. They had Dale Weir b 1933, Dana Ray b 1940, Julian W. b 1942 and Stirling b 1948.

Dale Weir Herman m James A. Saunders, Jr. and they live at Mannekin, Va. They had James A. III b 1957 and Julian H. b 1958.

3	Butterworth, John E. M. 12-19-1900 Doris Alice Harvey	1874-1915	
(1)	Butterworth, William Hobart	1901-	M. Twice No Children
(2)	" Harry A.	1903-	M. Twice
(3)	" Gertrude	1905-	M. Prouty
(4)	" Ethel	1906-	M. Raymond Shannon
(5)	" John	1908-1908	Died as infant
(6)	" Nancy	1910-	M. Joseph Ceigerich
(7)	" Charles	1911-	NFT
(8)	" Mabel	1912-	M. E. E. Durkee

John E. Butterworth was accidentally killed while at work on March 15, 1915 at Prescott, Oregon. He is buried at Warren, Oregon. His brother, Charles E. Butterworth, later married his widow, Doris Alice, and they had another family, which will be recorded later.

(2) Harry A. Butterworth m (1) Nadine _____ and they had Hugh b 1924 and Donald E. b 1926. Donald E. lost his life in a storm drain in Los Angeles, Calif. in 1934 at 8 years of age (another family tragedy). Harry A. Butterworth m (2) Beulah _____ and they live at Downey, Calif.

(3) Gertrude Butterworth m a Prouty and they live in San Francisco, Calif. NFT

(4) Ethel and Raymond Shannon live at Manhattan Beach, Calif. They had Kathleen Mae b 1929, Colleen Ray b 1931, Raymond William b 1933, Peter Leo b 1939 and Carol Ann b 1943.

Kathleen Mae Shannon m (1) a Crain and they had Charles Edward b 1947 and Stephen LeRoy b 1949. She m (2) a Kendrick and they had Shannon b 1951 and James Dale b 1952. She m (3) Clifford L. Powers and they had William Paul b 1955, Phillip John b 1956 and Linda Carol b 1958.

Colleen Rae Shannon m a Trimble and they had Margaret Ann b 1948, Cherry b 1950 and Robert b 1951. Colleen Rae m (2nd) Raymond Bernard

CHARLES E. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(John E. Butterworth)

Trimblé, a brother of her first husband, and they live at Norco, Calif.

(6) Nancy Butterworth m Joseph Geigerich who is deceased. They had Jocelyn b 1930, Marlene b 1934 and Joseph b 1946. Nancy lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

(8) Mabel and E.E. Durkee live in Banning, Calif. They had John Robert b 1928, Roberta Evelyn b 1934 and Timothy Earl b 1938.

John Robert Durkee m Carolyn Clowers and they live at Hemmett, Calif. They had no children.

Roberta Evelyn Durkee m Henri Castaing and they live at Hawthorne, Calif. They had Claudia Michele b 1950, Alain Henri b 1952, Robert Everett b 1956 and Gloria Denise b 1957.

Timothy Earl Durkee m Peggy Louise Burroughs and they live at Santa Ann, Calif.

(End of John E. Butterworth)

4 Butterworth, William A. 1875-1954 (unmarried)

When his parents died, in 1885, William A. was 10 years old. A family in Johnson City, Tenn. took him in and raised him as their own son. After he grew up and moved away he returned to visit his foster parents frequently so long as they lived. Not being married, he visited all of his brothers and sisters often and all of his nephews and neices were very fond of him. He owned a little store in Barton Heights in Richmond, Va. and sold candy, tobacco, papers etc. His little store was the meeting place for children after school and he gave away more candy, etc, to the children than he sold.

5 Butterworth, Nancy P. 7-2-1877 to 5-10-1947

M. John Vanhoy 1863-1922

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------|
| (1) | Vanhoy, William | 8-1893- | Unmarried |
| (2) | " Emma | 5-1895- | M. John R. Willis |
| (3) | " Ray E. | 8-1897- | M. Addie Juanita Casey |
| (4) | " Lucy | 5-1902- | M. Milburn Casey |
| (5) | " Charles | 1-1906- | M. Alma G. Vest |
| (6) | " Walter | 9-1909- | M. Maud B. Casey |
| (7) | " Beecher | 3-1914- | M. Grace Sheets |

(2) Emma and John Willis live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had Luther b 1912, May Emma b 1916, Ruby Opal b 1920, Seth b 1922 and Raymond b 1926.

Luther Willis m Hazel Land and they live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had Betty b 1930 and Johnny b 1933.

Ruby Opal Willis m Dennis Crowe. They live in Johnson City, Tenn. They had Virginia b 1935, Kenneth b 1936, James b 1940 and Jerry b 1942. Ruby Opal lost her life by drowning June 18, 1959.

Seth Willis m Emogene Wilson and they had son Larry b 1945.

Raymond Willis m Joyce Coll and they live in Johnson City, Tenn.

CHARLES E. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Nancy P. Butterworth)

They had Raymond b 1949, Dennis b 1950, Ronald b 1951 and Corrine b 1952.

(3) Ray Emory Vanhoy m Addie Juanita Casey and they live near Johnson City, Tenn. Addie Juanita is a sister of Milburn Casey who married Ray's sister, Lucy. They had James Howard b 1918, Alma Lee b 1920, Stella Mae b 1922 and m a King, Helen Elizabeth b 1925 and m a Feathers, and Ray Emory, Jr. b 1932. NFT

(4) Lucy Vanhoy, 1902-1927, m Milburn Casey. They had Charles Ernest b 1923 and Hazel Marie b 1925. (Note: Mother died leaving two small children. -W. V. B.)

Charles Ernest Casey m Lucielle Gobble (Claud Elliott Sutphin, a great grandson of James Butterworth, married Dora Gobble, a second cousin of Lucielle). Charles Ernest and Lucielle had Charles E., Jr. b 1947, Margaret Ann b 1948, Linda Dianna b 1949, Wanda Sue b 1950, Savannah Rose b 1951 and Sharon Faye b 1953.

Hazel Marie Casey m Cecil Bennett and they live near Johnson City, Tenn. They had Ronnie Wayne b 1945, Tonu Lynn b 1948, Randy Allen b 1955 and Lucielle b 1957.

(5) Charles Vanhoy m Alma G. Vest and they live at ~~M~~atauga, Tenn. They had Elmer Sherrill b 1935, Jerry Thomas b 1939, Evelyn Doloris b 1941, Charles Robert b 1944 and Roger Wayne b 1951.

Elmer Sherrill Vanhoy is married and has dtr Sherrill b 1957.

(6) Walter Vanhoy m Maud B. Casey and they live near Johnson City, Tenn. They had Janice Dawn b 1944 and Eddie James b 1947.

(7) Beecher Vanhoy m Grace Sheets and they had Sharon Fay b 1943. They live near Johnson City, Tenn.

(End of Nancy P. Butterworth)

6 Butterworth, Charles Jerry b 1880-

M. 1916 Doris Alice Butterworth (widow of his brother John E.)

(1)	Butterworth,	Frank	1921-	M. Jean DeRouche
(2)	"	Grace L.	1925-	M. Clifford H. Best
(3)	"	Robert L.	1927-	M. _____

Charles J. Butterworth was b in 1880 and when this record was written, in 1960, he was still living in California. When his brother, John E. Butterworth, was accidentally killed in 1915, leaving a widow and several small children, Charles J. assumed the care and support of the children. He later married the widow of his brother and became the stepfather, as well as the uncle, of his brother's children. The writer's mother often spoke of Uncle Charley's service in the Navy during the Spanish-American War. We are sure there is an interesting story here but we were unable to find a record of it.

CHARLES E. BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Charles Jerry Butterworth)

(1) Frank Butterworth m Jean DeRouche and they live at Compton, Calif. They had Patricia Susan b 1949, Michael Charles b 1953 and Penny Lee b 1955.

(2) Grace L. Butterworth m Clifford H. Best and they live at Covina, Calif. They had one son, Timothy Wayne.

(3) Robert L. Butterworth is married and lives at Compton, Calif. He has one son, Daniel LeRoy, b 1953.

(End of Charles J. Butterworth)

7 Butterworth, Ann Lula 1883-1959

M. Charles Shealor Crockett 1874-

(1) Crockett, Cora Mae Unmarried

Ann Lula Butterworth was two years old when her parents died. She was taken by her mother's sister, Okaperdelia Humphreys, who raised her. As we understand the history, Okaperdelia Humphreys m Landon Towel Range on Dec. 25, 1866. They had a son, William Range, who died during the Spanish-American War. His mother, Okaperdelia, received a pension from the government for his services and with this money she bought a house in Johnson City, Tenn. When she died she left the house to her neice, Ann Lula Butterworth, who married Charles Shealor Crockett, a kinsman of the famed Davy Crockett. Ann Lula lived in this house until her death in 1959. This may not be exactly correct, but the following record was found in the National Archives, which partially substantiates it.

"Sgt Will Range, son of Landon and Mrs. Oka Range, of Carter Co., Tenn. late Sgt. Co. C, 1st U.S. Inf. serving with his Regt. at Pinor Del Rio. Enlisted at San Francisco, 1898, at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War. Ordered to the front with his Regt. and participated in three days fighting before Santiago. Died Jan 14, 1899". Also: "Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C. March 8, 1900 to Oka P. Range, mother, (account Will Range) claim No. 713562, Co. C, 1st Regt. U.S. Inf."

WILLIAM HENRY BUTTERWORTH 1843-1920

No. 86 William Henry Butterworth (continued from Chapter 9, page 78)

86	BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM HENRY	1843-1920	
	M. Emaline Foutz	1850-1907	
1	Butterworth, William M.	1871-1895	M. Had one child d as infant
2	" James Otha	1873-1939	M. Ida Bell Richards
3	" Edward Sales	1876-1957	M. Mary Alice Brown
4	" Isaac D.	1880-	M. Minny Niday
5	" Fannie Cora	1882-1884	Died as infant
6	" Thomas Reese	1884-	M. (1) Parker; (2) Bearnett
7	" Mary Alice	1892-1934	M. Frank Bartuka

The above record was furnished by family descendants and is confirmed, in part, by the census of Bedford Co., Va., for 1880, which shows William Butterworth, Carpenter, age 37, Emeline, wife age 29, William M. age 8, son, James O. age 6, son, and Edward S., age 3, son.

In 1879 William H. Butterworth made an affidavit in which he referred to his father, Buckley, and his brother Charles E. and referred to visits to Johnson City, Tenn. to see his mother, Sarah, and his brother, Charles E. He is shown in the census of his father's family, in Campbell Co., Va., in 1850 and in the census of his brother Stephen's family in 1860. In the Manuscripts of Confederate Soldiers in Richmond, Va. is the following record:

"William H. Butterworth enlisted at Orange C.H. 3-26-1864, in Co. B, 58th Regt., Smith's Brigade. Captured at Charlestown Aug. 24, 1864".

His son, Isaac D. Butterworth, informs us that he was held prisoner until the close of the war in 1865. Isaac D. Butterworth also states that he knew the name of his grandmother, Sarah, but he did not know the name of his grandfather. His death certificate, signed by E. S. Butterworth, shows in the space for the name of his father and mother "unobtainable". Apparently he did not talk much about his people as his own children did not know the names of their grandparents.

2	Butterworth, James Otha	1873-1939	
	M. 1900 Ida Bell Richards	1879-1940	
(1)	Butterworth, Osa Tabritha	1901-	M. Frank Aaron Lackey
(2)	" James Samuel	1903-	M. Beulah Frances Earles
(3)	" Isaac Rufus	1904-1954	M. (1) Johnson; (2) Williams
(4)	" John Woody	1906	Unmarried
(5)	" Joel Alfred	1905-1925	Unmarried
(6)	" Lonsey H.	1909-1909	Died as infant
(7)	" Mary Lucy	1911-	M. Edgar Paul Young
(8)	" (Infant)	1912-1912	Lived 12 days
(9)	" Russell Lewis	1915-	M. Pearl Akers
(10)	" Ethel Frances	1917-	M. Robert E. Duckworth
(11)	" Ruth Virginia	1923-	M. Paul Wesley Garland

WILLIAM HENRY BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(James Otha Butterworth)

(1) Osa and Frank Lackey live in Roanoke, Va. They had one son Elbert Calvin b 1926. NFT

(2) James Samuel and Beulah Butterworth live in Vinton, Va. They had Warren David b 1936 and Reba Jeanette b 1938.

William David is married and has two dtrs. NFT

Reba Jeanette Butterworth m Bruce Vernon and they have one son, Bruce William b 1956.

(3) Isaac Rufus Butterworth m (1) Knessa Johnson and they had Carl Otis b 1930. He m (2) Mary Williams and they had Sarah and Edward.

(4) John Woody Butterworth lives in Roanoke, Va.

(7) Mary Lucy and Edward Paul Young live in Roanoke, Va. They had Paul Wayne b 1936, d 1938, and Mary Belle b 1944.

(9) Russell Lewis and Pearl Butterworth live in Vinton, Va. They had Joyce b 1937, Kenneth Russell b 1941, Jerry Lee b 1950 and Danny Lee b 1958.

(10) Ethel and Robert E. Duckworth live in Vinton, Va. They had Robert E., Jr. b 1942 and David Lee b 1945.

(11) Ruth and Paul W. Garland live in Roanoke, Va. They had Nadine Virginia b 1945.

(End of James Otha Butterworth)

3	Butterworth, Edward Sales	1876-1957	
	M. 1902 Mary Alice Brown	1876-1949	
(1)	Butterworth, James Howard	1903-1955	M. (No children)
(2)	" Luther Elmer	1905-	M. Ruth Owen
(3)	" Harvey Edward	1907-	M. Florence Caldwell
(4)	" Lorene May	1910-	M. M. F. Holdren
(5)	" Christine Ray	1910-1910	Died as infant
(6)	" Oscar Stevens	1914-1958	M. Rachael Saunders
(7)	" Eugene Herman	1916-	Unmarried
(8)	" Roy Daniel	1920-	M. Mildred Morris

Most of the information on the descendants of William Henry Butterworth was furnished by Harvey Edward Butterworth and his sister, Lorene May Holdren. Harvey Edward located the record of the jury trial of Isaac Butterworth, in Franklin County C.H. in 1804, which is quoted on page 58.

(2) Luther Elmer and Ruth Butterworth live in Portland, Ore. They had one son, Robert.

(3) Harvey Edward and Florence Butterworth live in Vinton, Va. They had Billy b 1942 and Robert b 1946.

WILLIAM HENRY BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Edward Sales Butterworth)

(4) Lorene May and M. F. Holdren live at Goodview, Va. They had one dtr, Frances Lorene, b 1933. Frances Lorene Holdren m Jackie Lee Shelton and they had dtr Sandra Gaye b 1955. They live in Washington, D. C.

(6) Oscar Stevens and Rachael Butterworth lived near Vinton, Va. They had Jimmie Ray b 1942, d as infant, and Judy b 1943.

(8) Roy Daniel and Mildred Butterworth live in Vinton, Va. They had dtr Donna Jean b 1946.

(End of Edward Sales Butterworth)

4 Butterworth, Isaac D. b 1880 and is now living in Portland, Ore. They had one son, Clifford.

Isaac D. Butterworth gave us some valuable information on the family. He remembered hearing his father speak of his grandmother, Sarah; and he kept in touch with his uncle, Isaac Benjamin, in Hardin County, Ky. for many years prior to Isaac Benjamin's death.

6 Butterworth, Thomas Reese b 1884, now living in Roanoke, Va.

M. (1) Sally Parker

(1) Butterworth, (name unknown) _____ - _____ Died at 4 or 5 yrs. of age
M. (2) Ida Hammacks Bearnett

(2) Butterworth, Russell Emory 1918- M. Martha Craighead

(3) " Roy William 1920- M. Rachael Poff

(4) " Wesley Woodrow 1922- Unmarried

(5) " Elsie Kathern 1927- Died as infant

(6) " Walter Ernest 1928- M. Nadine Cochran

(7) " Martha May 1934- M. Max Riddleberger

Note: The information on this family was furnished by Lorene May Holdren and we have been unable to get any additional data. -W. V. B.

7 Butterworth, Mary Alice 1892-1934

M. 1907 Frank Bartuka 1877-1955

(1) Bartuka, Emma Cora 1911- M. Stephen Wood

(2) " Frank Albert 1913-1917

(3) " Evelyn May 1916- M. Edwin Hornbarger

(4) " Frances Elizabeth 1919- M. William Cramer

(5) " John Jasper 1921- M. Freda Wright

(6) " Virginia Louise 1923- M. J. F. Cooley

(7) " Harry Edward 1926- M. Marlene Deal

(8) " Geraldine Ray 1929- M. Bruce Smith

(9) " Juanita Deloris 1931- M. Fred Poindexter

The record of the family of Mary Alice Butterworth was furnished by her daughter, Evelyn May Bartuka. This is another case of hardship and sorrow that we have found so often in the Butterworth family. Mary Alice died in 1934 while several of the children were very young.

WILLIAM HENRY BUTTERWORTH CONTINUED

(Mary Alice Butterworth)

- (1) Emma Cora and Stephen Wood live near Vinton, Va. No children.
- (2) Evelyn May and Edwin Hornbarger live in Radford, Va. They had Dale Eric b 1943 and Carolyn Sue b 1944.
- (4) Frances Elizabeth and William Cramer live near Vinton, Va. They had Wayne Douglas b 1942, Charlene Marie b 1943 and William Alfred b 1952.
- (5) John Jasper and Freda Bartuka live at Wheelwright, Ky. They had Alice Faye b 1947 and Kathy Lynn b 1957.
- (6) Virginia Louise and John F. Cooley live at Radford, Va. They had Larry Frank b 1946 and Brenda Gayle b 1950.
- (7) Harry Edward and Marlene Bartuka live at Wheelwright, Ky. They had Kenneth Edward b 1954.
- (8) Geraldine Ray and Bruce Smith live at Vinton, Va. They had Bruce Douglas b 1950.
- (9) Juanita Deloris Bartuka was born in 1931. When her mother died, in 1934, she was three years old. She was adopted by Gordon L. Fitzpatrick and took the Fitzpatrick name. She married Fred Poindexter and they live somewhere in Ohio. They had Jon b 1952, dtr Jayce Lynn b 1953 and David Allen b 1955.

William Henry Butterworth was next to the last member of the sixth generation of Butterworths in America. Only Lewis N. Butterworth, born in Georgia in 1847, was younger. It is interesting to note that William Henry was the only son of Buckley Butterworth who remained in Virginia and that most of his descendants lived not far from where their ancestor, Benjamin Butterworth, settled about 1766.

(End of William Henry Butterworth)

APPENDIX

THE ROBERT CLARK FAMILY

A researcher for family history finds fragments of information in many places. When these fragments are put together, the story is so interesting that the researcher hesitates to omit any of it lest some bit be lost again and never recovered. For that reason this final chapter is being written.

In the previous chapters we have traced the Butterworth ancestors back to the year 1658 in Charles County, Md., through original documents or reproductions thereof. We believe that all descendants will be proud of this history, and that it will satisfy a desire of thousands of descendants now, and in the future, for a genealogical record of some of the family ancestors.

When Isaac Butterworth died in 1728, he left a will stating: "I appoint my wife, Esther, my Executor and I appoint my brother-in-law, Robert Clark, to assist in the management of my estate". We are convinced that we have proof, expressed or implied, that Robert Clark and his sister, Esther, were descendants of the Hon. Robert Clark, immigrant to Maryland in 1637 or earlier.

There were many Clark(e) immigrants to Maryland between 1633 and 1683 and the Index to Immigrants shows 62 males by that name, including 10 Robert Clarks. Many of these references are duplicates and refer to the same individual. The Hon. Robert Clark is listed in the index as an immigrant at least four times. We have abstracted all the Clark(e) wills from the Maryland Calendar of Wills from 1633 to 1743. We have also abstracted many deeds and court records, and by the process of elimination, we could find nothing that suggests that Robert Clark and his sister, Esther, were descendants of any Clark other than the Hon. Robert Clark.

One Robert Clark, a Quaker, died in St. Marys Co. in 1702, leaving "Wife Mary, son Oliver and dtr Mary". Another Robert Clark died in St. Marys Co. in 1719, leaving "To wife Mary, to brother John". The Md. Historical Mag., Vol. 30, pages 326-363, reproduced the minutes of All Faiths P. E. Church, St. Marys Co., and shows that one Robert Clark was a Vestryman, Trustee, Clerk and Recorder of the Parish from 1695 to 1719. He died in St. Marys Co. in 1725, and left a will as follows:

"To son Thomas, Beaver Dam Manor. To son Robert, Addition To Little son, Benjamin, son of wife Elizabeth, to be placed in the care of his mother and brought up in the faith of the Church of England. To daughters Sarah Grinell, Ann Hall, Jenny Gough and Eleanor, wife of Henry Grinell" (WB 18, P 438)

There was an Abraham Clark, in Calvert County, who d in 1693, leaving one son Abraham, Jr., whose lands "Essington" also lay in what was to become Prince Georges Co. There is a good record of some of his descendants in "Maureen Duval of Middle Plantation" (1952), by Harry Wright Newman. An Edward Clark was an immigrant in 1653 and settled

in St. Marys County. He d in 1676, willing "To wife Ann, son Edward, Jr. and brothers John and William" and devised to the Roman Catholic Church. His son, Edward, Jr. d in 1714 leaving children John, Edward, Clement, Mary and Henrietta. There was a Neal Clark, who was an immigrant in 1649 transported as a servant of Robert Burke. He settled in Ann Arundel Co. and d in 1678, leaving sons Samuel and Richard.

In the Publication of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol XI, page VII is the following:

"Richard Biddle m Ann Clark in Harford County, Md. 10 Dec 1786. She was b 22 Oct 1768 and d 7 Sept 1835. She was the dtr of Robert Clark, by his wife, Keziah Barton of P.G. Co., Md. and a descendant of Robert (1) John (2), Robert (3), Robert (4) and Robert (5). The Hon. Robert Clark (1), who was b in England in 1611, arrived in St. Marys Co. about 1637 and d in St. Marys Co. in July 1664. He was Surveyor General of Md. in 1649, Member of the Privy Council 1649, 1654 and 1662, Steward of Calverton Manor of nearly 10,000 acres with power to hold baronial Court and was a Judge of the Provincial Court in 1658".

We believe we have proof of this statement and that Robert Clark (3) was the brother-in-law referred to by Isaac Butterworth in his will. The Hon. Robert Clark was Deputy Surveyor, Surveyor General of Maryland, Member of the Privy Council, Steward of Calverton Manor, Judge of the Provincial Court and Deputy Governor of Maryland. The records of some events of his life which we have found are so interesting that we believe they should be published for the benefit of his descendants. Brief references to him were found in histories on other subjects but for our purpose, we shall quote from the original source records. The actual date of his arrival in Maryland is uncertain, but one author claims it can be proved that he came to Md. in the Ark and Dove, with Lord Baltimore, founder of the first settlement in Maryland in 1633. From the records, it appears that his activities were somewhat devious, as he claimed headrights to land on more than one date of entry. The following is a brief summary of some of the records found concerning the Hon. Robert Clark:

From the Md. Hist. Magazine, Vol 5, page 167:

"Robert Clerk, Servant to Mr. Copley, who transported him, came into this Prov. 28 Nov. 1637 on ship Unity of the Isle of Wight". Also- "16 Jul 1640 to Robert Clerk 5 a for transporting himself in the yr 1637 and 5 a and 20 more as assignee of William Britton, Gent. and 5 a as assignee of Robert Percy and 10 a as assignee of Thomas Passmore and 5 a as assignee of Ballasar Codd and 100 acres for transporting himself in the year 1637" (Page 371) "21 July 1640 Robert Clerk assigned all his interest in sd 100 a to Phillip West".

Md. Hist. Magazine, Vol 5, page 372:

"26 July 1640 to Thomas Passmore 60 a for transporting six able men in the year 1634 and 20 a for four servants in the year 1635. The said Passmore assigned 10 of afd acres to Robert Clerke".

Md. Hist. Magazine, Vol 7, page 189:

"Robert Clarke demandeth 100 acres of land for transporting himself into

this Prov. in the year 1638 and 250 a for transporting three servants to this Prov. in the year 1640. All of which title, I, Robert Clarke, do assign to Robert Hawley".

The Index to Land Patents in Annapolis, Md. shows Robert Clark was granted a patent for "St. Lawrence" in 1641 and for "St. Lawrence Freehold" in 1652 in St. Marys County. In 1665, one year after his death, his son John applied for and received a patent as follows: "Robert Clark, Gent., hath due him 500 a for transporting five persons to this Prov. before 1651, we do grant unto John Clark, the sole Executor and Heir of the Sd. Robert Clark a parcel of land called CROUCHES GIFT, lying in Charles County, on Mattawoman River etc 22 Sept 1665" (LR, Md. Fol 8, Lib 420) (Note: CROUCHES GIFT was sold by John's heirs in 1699-WVB). In 1652 BROWNTON 660 a "On the West side of West River Surv for Robert Clark and John Brown with right of possession 500 a to Theo. Trench, Esq. for Nathan Rigby, orphan of James Rigby, 60 a to Edw. & Jno Talbot and 100 a to Sam Galloway". (M. H. M., Vol 23, page 26). In 1658 patent for this plat was granted to John Clark and John Brown (L. R. Md. Liber Q, Fol 278)

The Md. Historical Magazine, Vol 23, page 347 shows: "Robert Clarke, formerly Provincial Surveyor sat once in Ct. and filed a deed of a horse to his wife, Jane". These records show that Robert Clark(e) was a shrewd trader and accumulated a large fortune in land holdings. His rapid advance in the Provincial government may have given him the opportunity to acquire these large holdings. The following is a brief record of his services to the Province:

The Archives of Md., Vol 1:

Robert Clerke, Member of the General Assembly	1637
Robert Clerk, " " " " "	1641-1642-1647
Robert Clarke, " " " " "	1650-1659-1661-1662- 1663

From a letter of Cecilius Calvert, Lord Baltimore 26 Aug. 1651:

"We hereby authorize and appoint our Surveyor General, Robert Clarke, Gent. to be our Steward of Sd. Manor (Calverton) and in our name keep Court Baron and Court leet as occasion shall require in and for the Sd Manor and on our behalf hold estates etc etc".

The Archives of Md. Vol 4, pp 268 & 341:

"Nov 1647 Ct. Robert Clark complaineth against Robert huett for unlawfully carrying away his servant". "Robert Clarke, Gent. of this Prov. ack that he hath given one cow to his son, John, and one heifer to his dtr Mary Clark"

The Archives of Md. Vol 10:

Page 331: "At a Ct. held at St. Marys 1 Mar 1653, Mr. Robert Clark, Justice"

Page 332: "Mr. Robert Clark, appointed by the Lord Proprietor for one of the counsell, tooke the oath of a Counsellor this day in open Court".

Lord Baltimore was a Roman Catholic but in 1649 he initiated passage by the General Assembly of the "Act of Toleration" which guaranteed

religious freedom to all sects. This brought increased immigration of the Puritans, who gained a majority in the General Assembly in 1654; overthrew the government of Lord Baltimore and repealed the "Act of Toleration". Religious persecution set in and Robert Clark, being a Roman Catholic, was thrown in jail and his estates confiscated by excessive fines and claims against him. When Lord Baltimore regained control of the government, Robert Clark was restored to his position as a member of the General Assembly and, in 1660, was appointed Deputy Governor of Maryland. He never regained his fortune and left very little property when he died in 1664.

The Archives of Md. Vol 10:

Page 425: "At a Ct held 5 Oct 1655 Robert Clark, Gent. hath openly, in Court, confessed himself to be a Roman Catholic, owning the Pope's Supremacy. Whereas, Robert Clark, Gent., being fined ten thousand pounds of tobacco to the Lord Proprietor for the public use as by order of the Court holden at Providence, appeareth and being required to give security, accdg yo such order, pleadeth debility of estate. The Court doth accept of 3,000 lbs of tobacco out of bills in the hands of James Veitch and the Plantation of the Sd Robert Clark, Situate on Brittaines Bay in full of the Sd debt by fine".

Page 426: "Robert Clark, Gent., hath in open Court aliened and assigned all that parcel of land belonging to the Sd Robert Clark, Situate, lying and being in Brittaines Bay upon the Potomack River, to the public use etc and doth undertake to deliver up the patent of the Sd land to the use afsd". "

Page 430: "Mr. John Norwood, Sheriff of Providence, petitions that William Evans, Thomas Trueman, Capt. William Stone, Job Chandler, Edward Packer, George Thompson, ROBERT CLARK, Henry Williams and John Casey for fees and charges due to him from the said persons when they were prisoners upon the last Rebellion of Capt. William Stone".

Page 441: "At a Ct. held 21 Mar 1655/56 whereas Robert Clark, Gent., hath petitioned this Ct. for some relief in his Exceeding deep distress, not having any way of Subsistance for himself and children, the Ct. doth order that the plantation of Sd Clark, formerly made over unto the public use for part of Satisfaction of a fine imposed upon the Sd Clark for his late rising up in armes and other Great Crimes at that time committed, be delivered unto the hands of him, the Sd Clark, for his personal Relief, without which he is likely to perish and further if the Sd. Clark Should Sell the Sd. Plantation that then he is to pay one half of what it should be sold for in part of Sd. fine when it shall be demanded".

The Archives of Md. Vol 10:

Page 526: "Sept 1657 Court. Mrs. Sarah March made claim on Robert Clark for 3,670 lbs of Tobacco. The Ct. doth order the Sd Mr. Clark shall satisfy the debt" also "to pay Note to Mr. Thomas for one cow and 700 lbs of tobacco" also "to pay 1,200 lbs of tobacco to Mr. Abbott".

Page 554: "Sept. 1657 Court. Whereas Mr. Robert Clark hath, by petition, shewed this Ct. that he delivered many bills for tobacco due the sd Clark as amounted to 5,600 lbs of tobacco....Some part of it toward the payment of his fine. Sd. Clark declaring unto the Ct. his sad and Poor Condition by reason of so many Engagements and desired relief therein. The Ct., taking his Condition in Consideration, hath ordered bond be given by Said Clark for so much tobacco as the sd bills were given in for his fine".

Page 553: "Sept 1657 Ct. Mr. Robert Clark, Age 47, or thereabouts, sworn in and examined etc". (Note-this establishes year of birth)

Robert Clark lost his estate through the actions of the Puritans while they were in control of the government. He never recovered his estate on "Brittanies (Breton) Bay". He established residence in Charles County as shown by the following records from the Charles County Court Proceedings, Liber B, No. 1.

Page 125: "Jan 1663 Ct. Know ye that I, Robert Clark, Esq. do hereby constitute my friend Geo. Thompson my lawful attorney".

Page 126: "Jan 1663 Ct. Know ye that I, Robert Clark, Esq. and John Clark, of Charles County, Prov. of Md., Gent., do hereby assign to Thomas Baker one Iron Roan Mare" also "Know ye that I, Robert Clark, Esq. and John Clark, Gent., do assign to Geo. Thompson one gelding horse, having the Mark of a gridiron and the letter C".

Page 128: "Mar 1663 Court. Robert Clark, Esq. entereth his brand mark for himself and family by a gridiron and the letter C". (Same page) "Mr. John Clark entereth his mark of hogs and cattle, a Criss Cross on both ears".

Robert Clark died in 1664 and his will is recorded in Liber 1, Folio 207 for Charles and St. Marys Counties, Md. as follows:

"I appoint my oldest son, John Clark, my sole Execr. and heir and after my decease to possess and enjoy all of my whole estate".

"I appoint my son, John, to give unto my son Robert, being now 12 years old, one servant, one fresh heifer, three cows and one steer".

"I appoint my son, John, to give unto my son, Thomas, being now 10 years old, three cows and one steer."

"I appoint my son, John, to give unto my daughter, Mary Clark, etc, etc".

Signed 14 July 1664.

Proved 21 July 1664.

In the library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in Washington, D.C. is a rare book, published in 1855, titled "The Day Star of American Freedom". On pages 195-196 there is a reference to Robert Clark. The authors of this book probably had an opportunity to secure information from some of his descendants born in the 18th century. The following is quoted from this book:

"It is difficult to trace the descendants of the Privy Councillor. His posterity was dispersed through various parts of the Province and in

1686 his eldest son, John, died. He was a resident of St. Marys Co., holding land upon a branch of St. Thomas Creek in Charles County."

John Clark was not as prominent as his father but he was a successful planter, owning land in St. Marys County and Charles County and in that part of Charles County which was later to become Prince Georges County. He was born probably about 1640 as his father deeded him one cow in 1647. He had five children under 18 years of age when he died in 1686. In 1665 he was granted a patent for "Crouches Gift", 500 acres, for rights due his father for transporting five persons before 1651. In 1666, in partnership with John Brown, he received a patent for Brown and Clark, 50 acres, in A.A. County "On the N. side of the Severn River" (Liber A, Fol 189). In 1667 he received a patent for "Clark's Marsh", for 50 acres "On the west side of Wiccomico River, lying before his own land he now liveth upon" (Liber 10, Fol 472). The Index to Land Patents shows that John Clark was issued a patent for "Clarks Inheritance" in 1663, Clark's Purchase" in 1665 and "St. Lawrence Spring" in 1665. He died on March 6, 1686 and left a will reading as follows: (Wills, Vol 4, page 193)

"I desire that my land, 1000 acres, be equally divided amongst my five children; JOHN, ROBERT, BENJAMIN, FRANCIS and ANN. If any of ye children die before coming of 18 years of age etc I give to my wife Ann Clark for to dispose of as she thinks fit. My wife Ann Clark, sole Execr".

/S/ 28 Nov 1685, Pro. 6 Mar 1686

Witness; Thomas Clark (Note-Witness probably testator's brother)

No land plats were mentioned in the will but John Clark owned land that lay in what was later to become Prince Georges County as shown by the following deeds:

P.G. County Deed Book -Liber A No. 1:

"Indenture, 24 Feb 1699 between John Clarke, Robert Clarke, Benjamin Clarke and Francis Clarke of Charles and St. Marys Counties, Planters, and William Herbert. Ye Sd. John Clarke, Robert Clarke, Benjamin Clarke and Francis Clarke sells to Sd. William Herbert a parcel of land in Prince Georges County called CLARK'S PURCHASE lying on the N. side of the main fresh of Mattawoman River, adjoining the land of Robert Clark". "Ack in Court by John Clark and Elizabeth, his wife, Robert Clark, Benjamin Clark and Judith, his wife, and Francis Clark." (Fol 289)

"Indenture, 24 Feb 1699, between John Clark, Robert Clarke, Benjamin Clark, and Francis Clark of Charles and St. Marys Counties, Planters, and John Counts. Ye said (Clarks) sells to Sd. Counts parcel of land called "Crouches Gift" in Prince Georges Co. on the N. side of the main fresh of Mattawoman, or St. Thomas Creek, commonly known by the name of "Netting" adj John Clarks land on ye S. side of Sd. main fresh". (Fol 293) Signed: John Clarke, Robert Clarke, Benjamin Clark, Francis Clark

Ack. 27 Feb 1699: "John Clarke and Elizabeth, his wife, Robert Clark, Benj. Clarke and Judith, his wife, and Francis Clarke"

(Note the spelling, Clark and Clarke, even when referring to the same individual in a single document-WVB)

When John Clark signed his will, Nov. 28, 1685, he named five Children under 18 years of age. According to the order of names in the will, we can approximate the years of birth as John 1672, Robert 1674, Benjamin 1676, Francis 1678 and ANN 1680. This may be off five years, one way or the other, but is close enough for our record. Robert Clark and his brothers, two of them married, signed deeds to lands left them by their father in 1699. The Charles County Deed Books from 1694 to 1697 are missing, presumably destroyed, but the following deed is recorded in the Charles County Court Proceedings:

Liber S, No. 1, 1692-1694, Fol 407-408:

"Indenture, this 4th day of Jan, 1694, between William Clarkson of Charles Co. and Robert Clarke, of same County, Planter. Sd. Clarkson sells to Sd. Robert Clark all that parcel of land in Charles County called CLARKSONS PURCHASE, on Clash Creek".

Deeds, Prince Georges Co., Liber E, Fol 380:

"Indenture, 23 April, 1715, between Robert Clark of Prince Georges County, Lawyer, and John Ridgeway. Sd. Clark sells all that tract called CLARKSONS PURCHASE, in Prince Georges County, formerly Charles County, adj. a tract called Addisons Expedition, below the mouth of Clash Creek, containing 192 a with all Bldgs, Houses, barns and Stables, etc".

(Note- No wife signed this deed-WVB)

Deed, Baltimore County, TR-A, pages 443-444:

"Indenture, 5 Nov 1716, Benjamin Wheeler, of Prince Georges County, sells to Robert Clark, late of same County, but now of Baltimore County, plat called WHEELER'S AND CLARK'S CONTRIVANCE, laid out 24 Feb 1714 for 1,000 a" (Note- This deed was also quoted on page 26 to prove date that Benjamin Wheeler moved from Prince Georges County to Baltimore County-WVB)

These deeds prove that the Robert Clark of Charles and Prince Georges Counties was the same Robert Clark who moved to Baltimore County in 1716. The Index to Land Patents shows that this Robert Clark was issued a patent for ROBERTS GARDEN, 120 acres, in 1718; was assigned 300 a by Benjamin Wheeler in 1720, called CLARKS PARK, which assignment was witnessed by Isaac Butterworth. In partnership with John Mackleroy he patented 300 acres called GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD and a plat called ROBERT AND JOHNS LOT in 1720. In Deed Book TB No. E, page 109, is recorded a deed for the sale, by Robert Clark, of a plat called CLARKES PARK, in Baltimore County, on the south side of Deer Creek, adj. Thomases Beginning, signed 31 July 1746 and acknowledged by Robert Clark and Sillina, his wife.

Robert Clark of Deer Creek signed a will Dec. 22, 1755 and it was proved in Court Jan 18, 1757. It is recorded in Wills, B. T. No. 2, Fol 221

as follows: "I, Robert Clark, Lawyer, of Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland, make this my last will and testament

To my oldest son, Robert Clark, plat called 'Roberts Garden'

To " 2nd " William " " " 'John and Roberts Lot'

To " 3rd " George " " " 'Roberts Chance and Roberts Denture'

To " 4th " David " " " 'Good Neighborhood and Wheelers Union'

To " eldest Dtr Frances Renshaw, one pound shilling and no more

To " DTRS Hannah Arno, Sarah Clark, Elizabeth Clark and Ann Clark.....

To " " May Johnson, HESTER Johnson and Sillina Clark.....

My wife, Sillina, and my oldest son, Robert, Execrs" /S/ Robert Clark

Witness: Benjamin Wheeler

Note- The Benjamin Wheeler who witnessed the will was Benjamin, Jr. as Benjamin Sr. had died in 1741. Robert Clark had 12 children living at the time of his death. He must have lived to an advanced age as he signed a deed in 1694 and we assume he was at least 18 years old then, which would have made him 81 years of age when he died-WVB

Eleven years after the death of his father, Robert Clark, son of Robert and Sillina, died. His will is recorded in Will Book No. 3, Folio 50, as follows:

"To my oldest son, Robert Clark, plat called "Stokes"

To " " dtr, Sarah, that is now married (name not given-WVB).....

To my sons Aquilla Clark, Thomas Clark, and Daniel Clark.....

To my dtrs Elizabeth Clark, Martha Clark and Charity Clark.....

To my wife Elizabeth....." Proved Sept. 1, 1766.

In 1773 the northeastern portion of Baltimore County, Md. was cut off and formed into Harford County. From that date the lands on Deer Creek, where the Butterworths, Clarks, Websters and Wheelers lived, were in Harford County. Robert Clark, son of Robert and Elizabeth, died intestate in 1788, but we have a record of his children from a petition recorded in Land Patent Book, Liber 10, No. 5, Folio 173, as follows:

"Know ye that Thomas Clark, of Harford County, by his petition, did set forth that Robert Clark, late of this County afsd, deceased, in his life-time purchased land in the county afsd and had a survey thereof made and a certificate thereof returned to the Land Office by the name of "Clark's Quiet Inheritance". The Sd. Robert Clark departed this life, intestate, on Jan 1, 1788 leaving:

Nancy, who is intermarried with Richard Biddle

Elizabeth who is intermarried with John Biddle

Keziah who is intermarried with April Low (Law)

Thomas Clark, John Clark, Robert Clark, Jemima Clark, Delia Clark, Alesana Clark, William Clark, Hannah Clark, James Clark as his only children and his heirs at law. Patent granted to the above named for 229 acres April 23, 1804"

It is interesting to note, at this point, that Robert Clark, Lawyer of Deer Creek, left twelve children. His son Robert left eight children; and

his son Robert left twelve children. It is tempting to speculate on the enormous number of descendants that could be traced back to Robert Clark of Deer Creek.

We now have proof of the statement quoted on page 133, except that the name "Nancy" Clark, named in the petition just quoted was changed to "Ann" Clark in the record of the Biddle family. The variations in names was not uncommon in the old records. Isaac Butterworth named his wife, Esther, in his will. The St. Georges Parish Register, P.E. Church, shows "Isaac, son of Isaac and Esther was born Nov 1704" and that "Hester, dtr of Isaac and Hester Butterworth was born Nov 1711". Probate Records, Liber 10, Folio 691 and Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 29, Folio 61 and 76 refer to "Hester Butterworth, widow of Isaac Butterworth". The Index to Marriages in Annapolis, Md. shows that Isaac Butterworth married Esther Clark and gives references as Wills, Book 19, page 627, Adm. Accts. Book 10, page 691 and Judgements, Book 34, page 258.

When the Hon. Robert Clark d in 1664, he left Robert, 12 yrs old, Thomas, 10 yrs old, and John, age not given but probably born about 1640. Son Robert was apparently sent to England and never returned. In Will Book No. 3, page 726 is a will, proved 14 Dec 1689 reading:

"St. Giles Parish, Cripplegate, London and Maryland;
To my mother, Jane, and brother John, Executors and Joint Legatees of all my real and personal property. /S/ Robert Clarke".

The Hon. Robert Clark married Jane Causeen, widow of Nicholas Causeen, Frenchman, who came to Maryland in 1641. She was probably the mother of young Robert, referred to in his will; and the John referred to was his older brother. Thomas Clark, son of the Hon. Robert, died in St. Marys County in 1711 at 57 years of age. His will, in Will Book No. 13, page 375 names:

"To sons Thomas and and John, property in Calverton Manor
To sons Adam, Benjamin, Luke and William.....
To wife Julianna....Wit. -John Clark, Francis Clark"

John and Francis Clark, witnesses to the will of Thomas, were sons of John, the brother of Thomas. The marriage records in Annapolis show "Thomas Clark, of Charles County, married Julia Mudd, dtr of Thomas Mudd, before 1695". In the L.R. of Md. Liber C No. 2, Folio 166 is a record of a deed 8 Mar 1709 "From Thomas Clark and Julianna, his wife, to Thomas Mudd a tract called Bowling Pasture and a tract called Jarvis".

John Clark, eldest son of the Hon. Robert Clark, is the only Clark found who owned lands in Charles County that were later included in Prince Georges County when that county was formed in 1695. The deeds already cited give us positive proof that his son, Robert, moved to Deer Creek, Baltimore Co. in 1716 and d there in 1757. His sister Esther (or Hester) married Isaac Butterworth of Deer Creek about 1702-1703 as their first child was b in 1704. John Clark's will left "To my five children: John, Robert, Benjamin, Francis and ANN, all under 18 years of age". From the records cited there is no other conclusion we can make except that Esther

(or Hester) was the daughter of John Clark and she had to be ANN, the only daughter mentioned in his will.

The writer has received many requests from Clark(e) descendants, seeking information on the Clark family of early Maryland. Most of those of that name seem to have moved from Maryland to other states in the eighteenth century, and to have left few clues in their new locations regarding their past history. There is a great need for a history of the Clarks of Maryland, and we hope some one will someday write this history. The Clarks were among the early pioneers who came to Maryland and took an active part in the settlement and growth of that Colony. It is regrettable they have never been given proper recognition in the records of history.

THE END

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
ABSTON, Frank	51	BALL, Mary Lee	123
" John	51	" Sara C.	123
" Joshua	51	" Seth Ward	122
" Rachael	51	" Vernon	123
" Susannah	51	" Walter V.	122
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Ann	111	BALLARD, Elizabeth	39
" Enoch H.	111	" Grandison B.	39
" Helen Viola	111	" James	39
" Herman Lee	112	" Samuel M.	39
" Mabel Lee	111	" William	39
" Mary Evelyn	111	" William F.	39
" Mary Margaret	112	BARTON, William	22
" Phillip	112	BARUES, Bertha	120
" Wallace Lee	111	BARTUKA, Alice Faye	131
ANDREW, Jonell	114	" Emma Cora	130
ANGEL, A. G.	78	" Evelyn May	130
ANGLE, Bertha	112	" Frances Elizabeth	130
ARNOLD, Ben Nell	71	" Frank	130
" Clarence Bryant	89	" Frank Albert	130
" Clarence Bryant, Jr.	90	" Geraldine Ray	130
" Douglas	111	" Harry Edward	130
" Larry	110	" John Jasper	130
" Marion Jane	90	" Juanita Doloris	130
" Mary F.	110	" Kathy Lynn	131
" Merlyn Dawn	90	" Kenneth Edward	131
" William	109	" Virginia Louise	130
" William A.	110	BEARNETT, Ida Hammacks	130
" William L.	110	BEASEY, Dewane Elliott	119
ARRINGTON, John	58	" Dianna Gale	119
ASHE, David L.	111	" Harry O.	119
" Edna	111	" James L.	119
" Frances	111	" James L., Jr.	119
" Theodore S.	111	" Jay Anite	119
" Veda M.	111	" Susan Elizabeth	119
ASKEW, James	59	" William Dewane	119
ATWOOD, Virginia	113	" William Dewey	119
AUTON, Oscar C.	115	" Wilmer Dewane	119
BAGWELL, Maude Bell	87	BANE, Kendrick	26
BALL, Albert O'Dell	122	BELCHER, Clynard	113
" Benjamin Frank	122	" Marion William	113
" Charles Miller	122	BELLAMY, Matthew	59
" Charles Richard	123	BENNETT, Cecil	126
" Charles Wirt	122	" Lucielle	126
" George Webster	122	" Randy Allen	126
" George Webster	123	" Ronnie Wayne	126
" Gladys	122	" Tonu Lynn	126
" Hazel Virginia	114	BERNARD, Benjamin	59
" Hillery	24	" Walker	58
" Margaret Ellen	123	BEST, Clifford H.	127

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
BEST, Timothy Wayne	127	BROWN, Mary Alice	128
BIBBY, Dovey	122	" Mary Frances	87
BIRD, Patricia	99	" Neal Holland	87
BISHOP, French	110	BRYANT, Hersey	90
" French, Jr.	110	" Janice Marie	90
" John Calvin	110	" John Arthur	90
" Patrick Lee	110	" Marvin Hersey	90
BLACK, John	59	" William Turner	90
BLAKE, Betty	124	BUCHANAN, Aaron D.	113
BLACKMORE, Dolly	69	" Arthur L.	112
BLIVINS, Bessie	108	" Claud A.	112
BOND, Alesanna	31	" Earl C.	113
" Ann	31	" Ester A.	113
" Benjamin	31	" Evelyn M.	112
" Daniel	31	" Everett	112
" Jacob	31	" Jack R.	113
" John	31	" James M.	112
" Joshua	31	" Joseph W.	113
" Peter	31	" Martha E.	113
" Richard	31	" Roy L.	112
" Sarah	31	" Samuel P.	112
" Thomas	31	" Sandra K.	113
" William	31	" Shelma J.	112
BOOKER, Clifford D.	85	Bullard, Clark T.	103
BOUCHER, Albert Ford	119	" Mary Elizabeth	103
" David Arthur	119	BURNETTE, Aubrey Lemon	89
" Elda Lee	119	" James Douglas	89
" Julia Lee	119	" James E.	89
" Pamela Sue	119	" James E., Jr.	89
BOWMAN, Mary Kathryn	108	" Joyce Marie	89
BOYDEN, William	21	BURTON, James	59
" William	22	" Marie	90
BOYER, Agnes Kathryn	92	BUTLER, Edward	59
" Fanny Nevada	92	" John	59
" Frisby Davis	92	" Thomas	58
" Martha Alice	92	BUTTERWORTH, Ada	111
" Minnie Davis	92	" Ada H.	117
" Nancy Lee	92	" Adolphus D.	71
BRISENTINE, Flora Thomas	90	" Agnes F.	117
" Sam	90	" Alan	71
BROWN, Carrie Louise	87	" Albert	98
" Charles Robert	87	" Albert F.	119
" Edmond	59	" Alford	98
" Eleanor Powell	88	" Alice Irene	100
" Helen Wise	88	" Allen	105
" Henry	59	" Alma Lou	98
" Joseph L.	87	" Amanda Jane	117
" Katherine Elizabeth	87	" Andrew J.	96
" Joseph L., Jr.	87	" Ann	40

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
BUTTERWORTH,		BUTTERWORTH,	
" Ann	71	" Charles E.	78
" Anne Lou	98	" Charles Edwin	87
" Ann Lula	122	" Charles Edwin, Jr.	87
" Annice R.	97	" Charles Edwin, III	87
" Annie	99	" C. F.	105
" Annie	105	" Charles Henry	97
" Artis	97	" Charles Jerry	122
" Atkinson McRee	100	" Charles Kenneth	97
" Barbara Rose	103	" Charles Walker	85
" Benjamin -1736-	16	" Charles Waymond	103
" " -1766-	36	" Christine Ray	129
" " -1794-	61	" Clara	114
" " -1794-	37	" Clarence Cecil	119
" " -1795-	49	" Clarkson	35
" " -1833-	40	" Clifford	130
" " -1837-	40	" Clyde	102
" " -1904-	42	" Coleman Hale	71
" " -1868-	42	" Columbus	70
" Benjamin I.	73	" Columbus	106
" Benjamin Smith	70	" Cornelia Ann	83
" Benjamin Thomas	39	" Cozette	98
" Berlye	119	" Dana	113
" Berneice	114	" Daniel David	120
" Berneice May	113	" Daniel LeRoy	127
" Bert	98	" Danny Lee	129
" Bertie	111	" Darrell Glen	113
" Betsy	37	" David	113
" Betsy	49	" David Franklin	70
" Betty	70	" David Michal	97
" Betty Florence	115	" David William	86
" Billie Evelyn	99	" Debra Ann	99
" Billy	98	" Dessie	102
" Billy	129	" Dolly	70
" Bluford	61	" Donald E.	124
" Brownlow	61	" Donna Jean	130
" Bryon Lane	97	" Dora Lee	111
" Buckley	61	" Dorothy	87
" Burrough	40	" Dorothy Mae	119
" Bobbi	86	" E L	75
" Calista	40	" Edward	4
" Carl Otis	129	" Edward	39
" Caroline	40	" Edward	103
" Carolyn	75	" Edward	129
" Carrie Bell	85	" Edward A.	63
" Carter	100	" Edward Sales	128
" Catherine	86	" Edith	39
" Charity	16	" Eileen	71
" Charles	124	" Eleanor	98

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
BUTTERWORTH,		BUTTERWORTH,	
" Eli	35	" Frank Walker, Jr.	87
" Elizabeth (born) 1650	6	" Franklin	99
" " " 1731	16	" G. A.	101
" " " 1800	61	" George Lee	64
" " " 1826	78	" Geraldine	120
" " " 1840	40	" Gertrude	124
" " " 1847	96	" Gladys	114
" " " 1872	99	" Gladys Viola	100
" " " 1891	97	" Glen	98
" Elizabeth Jane	83	" Grace L.	126
" Ellen	78	" Green H.	70
" Elma Wynelle	103	" Hallie Virginia	85
" Elmer L.	85	" Hannah -1675-	10
" Elmer L., Jr.	86	" Hannah -1714-	10
" Elsie Kathern	130	" Harriett C.	16
" Emma	40	" Harry	39
" Emma	99	" Harry A.	124
" Ernest	111	" Harvey	119
" Ernest	114	" Harvey Edward	129
" Ernest	114	" Hattie Verdell	102
" Ernest	119	" Hazel Imogene	113
" Esther	10	" Henry Harper	99
" Esther	42	" Henry Harper, Jr.	99
" Ethel	114	" Henry Harper, III	99
" Ethel	124	" Henry Lee	102
" Ethel Frances	128	" Henry Thomas	37
" Eugene Herman	129	" Henry Thomas	40
" Eva	97	" Herman Keidel	71
" Evia	111	" Hester	10
" Fannie	105	" Horace	105
" Fannie Cora	128	" Hugh	105
" Fannie Thressa	85	" Hugh	124
" Flora Grace	100	" Hugh C.	87
" Flora Mae	98	" I. J.	105
" Florida	102	" Ida	111
" Florida	106	" Ida Mae	97
" Floyd	98	" Ida Mae	100
" Frances -1716-	10	" Ida Virginia	83
" Frances -1845-	63	" Isaac -1673-	6
" Frances -1853-	107	" " -1704-	10
" Frances -1858-	106	" " -1734-	16
" Frances Matilda	78	" " -1768-	49
" Frank	105	" " -1796-	37
" Frank	126	" " -1825-	39
" Frank Ervin	98	" " -1841-	106
" Frank Seiler	42	" " -1858-	103
" Frank Seiler, Jr.	42	" Isaac Benjamin	78
" Frank Walker	87	" Isaac C.	67

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
BUTTERWORTH,		BUTTERWORTH,	
" Isaac D.	128	" Jesse Thomas	73
" Isaac Hill	61	" Jimmie	75
" Isaac Rufus	128	" Jimmie Ray	130
" Isaac Wales	40	" Joan	71
" Isham	49	" Joel Alfred	128
" Ivan	44	" John -1794-	49
" J. L.	104	" John -1839-	78
" J. S.	106	" John -1849-	106
" Jack	98	" John -1908-	124
" Jackson Evans	99	" John -1923-	114
" Jackson Evans, Jr.	99	" John -1925-	100
" Jake	97	" John A. -1862-	96
" James -1830-	78	" John Bevel	96
" James -1839-	70	" John Clark	99
" James -1868-	106	" John Clark, Jr.	99
" James Anthony	103	" John E.	122
" James Cosby	83	" John Fletcher	100
" James Elihu	115	" John H.	107
" James H.	111	" John Irvin	97
" James Henry	96	" John James	75
" James Howard	129	" John Norman	83
" James Isaac	102	" John P.	99
" James Isaac Benjamin	101	" John Paul	71
" James. M. -1823-	96	" John W.	113
" James M. -1873-	99	" John W.	63
" James Marion	103	" John W.	64
" James Newby	99	" John William	111
" James Otha	128	" John Woody	128
" James Randall	71	" Johnie Christine	98
" James Samuel	128	" Johnny	102
" James Thomas	64	" Joseph	49
" James William	103	" Joseph	114
" James William, Jr.	103	" Joseph Stanley	71
" Jamie	49	" Joyce	129
" Jane -1675-	10	" Judith	10
" Jane -1742-	16	" Judy	130
" Jane -1764-	36	" Julia E.	96
" Jane C.	87	" June	106
" Jane Wales	40	" Kathryn Sue	99
" Janice	97	" Kenneth Russell	129
" Janice Lucielle	113	" Kimberly	71
" Jean	71	" Larry	113
" Jean	87	" Larry	120
" Jeanette	103	" Laura	102
" Jerry Lee	129	" Laura	106
" Jesse	49	" Laural Bell	98
" Jesse P.	73	" Laura L.	119
" Jesse Taylor	40	" Leila Azaleen	100

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
BUTTERWORTH,		BUTTERWORTH,	
" Leonard Lee	115	" Mary -1881-	99
" Letittia	107	" Mary -1933-	114
" Lewis	106	" Mary A.	78
" Lewis Alexander	96	" Mary A.	122
" Lewis Alexander, Jr.	100	" Mary Alice	128
" Lewis N.	96	" Mary Ann	73
" Lillian	114	" Mary Ann	96
" Lillian Doris	119	" Mary Annie	103
" Lillian Jeanette	103	" Mary E.	42
" Lilly Bell	102	" Mary Edith	99
" Lina Arlene	113	" Mary I.	78
" Lois	99	" Mary Josephine	85
" Lois	103	" Mary Lucy	128
" Lois	119	" Mary Melissa	39
" Lorene May	129	" Mary R.	117
" Louisa	40	" Mary Susan	107
" Louisa	100	" Matilda	61
" Lonsey H.	128	" Matilda	72
" Loretta	86	" Matilda Ann	63
" Louretta	103	" Maxine	120
" Lucielle	105	" Mayme M.	119
" Lucy	103	" Michael	89
" Lula	111	" Michael Charles	127
" Luther Elmer	129	" Mildred	114
" Lyman	119	" Milly	37
" M. J.	104	" Minnie F.	85
" M. S.	104	" Moorman	37
" Mabel	124	" Moorman	40
" Maggie	111	" Moses	4
" Marcia	86	" Moses	49
" Marge Louise	119	" Moses	39
" Marie	98	" Moses E.	39
" Marilyn	71	" Moses L.	85
" Marion	102	" Moses Walker	83
" Marion Humphrey	101	" Nancy -1791-	37
" Marion R.	96	" Nancy -1796-	61
" Martha -1824-	73	" Nancy -1822-	83
" Martha -1828-	78	" Nancy -1835-	64
" Martha -1833-	39	" Nancy -1845-	78
" Martha -1837-	36	" Nancy -1910-	124
" Martha -1847-	78	" Nancy Jo	71
" Martha -1868-	106	" Nancy P.	122
" Martha Caroline	83	" Nannette M.	72
" Martha May	130	" Napoleon	72
" Marvin Earl	119	" Nathan	40
" Mary -1712-	10	" Nettie	85
" Mary -1729-	16	" Nicholas	4
" Mary -1834-	40	" Nina	114

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
BUTTERWORTH,		BUTTERWORTH,	
" Norman	100	" Roy Daniel	129
" Oscar Stevens	129	" Roy L.	97
" Osa Tabritha	128	" Roy L., Jr.	97
" Parmelia	75	" Roy L., III	97
" Patricia Susan	127	" Roy William	130
" Patsy Myrtle	103	" Russell	120
" Paul	114	" Russell Emory	130
" Paul Lamar	103	" Russell Lewis	128
" Pauline	70	" Ruth Caroline	39
" Pauline	39	" Ruth Inez	113
" Pauline	99	" Ruth Virginia	128
" Pearl Malinda	97	" Ruthanna	39
" Penny Lee	127	" S. J.	104
" Phillip	86	" Sally	70
" Phyllis Ann	115	" Sally	107
" Polly	36	" Sally A.	70
" Polly	37	" Sally V.	118
" Polony	102	" Sam	105
" R. N.	72	" Samuel	37
" R. N.	105	" Samuel P.	63
" Rachael	37	" Samuel Woodrow	85
" Rachael Christine	98	" Sarah -1835-	75
" Rachael E.	96	" Sarah -1842-	73
" Rachael Linton	40	" Sarah -1843-	78
" Rachael M.	40	" Sarah -1851-	106
" Reba	114	" Sarah ?	129
" Reba Jeanette	129	" Sarah C.	72
" Rebecca	113	" Sarah Elizabeth	39
" Reuben Kender	72	" Sarah Elizabeth	122
" Reuben Nelson	75	" Sarah J.	73
" Richard	100	" Sharon	71
" Rita Marie	119	" Shirley	86
" Robbie	100	" Shirley	87
" Robert H.	86	" Shirley Rose	119
" Robert	103	" Smith	105
" Robert	113	" Stacy Lynn	97
" Robert	120	" Stephen -1769-	49
" Robert	129	" Stephen -1804-	61
" Robert	129	" Stephen -1824-	78
" Robert L.	126	" Stephen Alexander	100
" Robert Lacy	113	" Stephen H.	68
" Robert Lee	85	" Stephen Lee	97
" Robert Lee	98	" Stephen Mark	71
" Robert Lee	117	" Susan	40
" Robert Lee	76	" Susan (Ella)	96
" Robert Pittman	85	" Susan	97
" Roger Lawrence	115	" Susan A.	96
" Rosalie Minnie	85	" Susan Kay	99

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
BUTTERWORTH,		BUTTERWORTH,	
" Susannah	49	" William McGee	85
" Susie	118	" William M.	128
" Teresa Viola	105	" William McRee	100
" Thelma Gray	113	" William P.	73
" Thomas	39	" William T.	73
" Thomas	63	" William Thomas	102
" Thomas B.	97	" William Webster	39
" Thomas Reese	128	" William Whitfield	83
" Toni	71	" Zachariah	75
" Trevor Arnold	113	BYRON, Herbert	102
" Turner Welch	39	CADE, Opal	116
" Uldine	100	" Orbie	116
" Vance	70	CALDWELL, Florence	129
" Vickie	113	CALLAHAM, Abner C.	115
" Viola Clarissa	96	" Doshia	115
" Virgie	111	" James	115
" Virgil	105	" John	61
" Virgil Ralph	99	" Nancy	61
" Virginia	71	" Sarah Matilda	78
" Virginia	97	" Stephen	61
" Walter	114	CAMPBELL, Georgia Susan	99
" Walter Ernest	130	" Milton Orson	99
" Walter Greenfield	85	" Milton Orson, Jr.	99
" Walter O.	111	" Nancy Rebecca	99
" Walter Sidney	97	CANDLER, Inez Iola	87
" Warren David	129	CANTRELL, Ardell	98
" Wesley Woodrow	130	" Betty	98
" Wiley	86	" Clifford	98
" Willard	75	" Frances	98
" William -1800-	49	" Glen Roger	98
" William -1802-	37	" Hugh Lanier	98
" William -1830-	75	" James Darrell	98
" William -1837-	63	" Jesse Hewell	98
" William -1844-	70	" Jesse Ervin	98
" William -1857-	106	" Juanita	98
" William -1864-	42	" Michael	98
" William A.	122	" Michael Dwayne	98
" William D.	97	" Ora	98
" William David	129	" Paul	98
" William Decatur	96	" Quill	98
" William E.	72	" Quillian Lamar	98
" William Francis	115	" Tony	98
" William Hay	103	CARDER, Agnes Sydney	93
" William Henry	78	" Albert Sydney	93
" William Hobart	124	CARLISLE, Max	99
" William Horace	103	" Max, Jr.	99
" William M.	39	CARR, Alvin L.	116
" William M.	85	" Annie Frances	116

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
CARR, Andrew	116	CASTAING, Gloria Denise	125
" Bell	116	" Henri	125
" Barbara Ruth	116	" Robert Everett	125
" Brenda	116	CAUSIN, Ignatius	22
" Charles	116	" Nicholas	23
" Crockett Lester	116	CENTER, Martha	96
" Darlene	116	CHANDLER, Barbara Sue	102
" Debra	116	" Carolyn Louise	102
" Dianna	116	" Charles Gower	102
" Elizabeth	116	" Daniel Talmadge	102
" Evelyn	116	" Ethel	102
" Herbert Gordon	116	" Job	23
" Ivan Randolph	116	" Kale Janice	102
" Jimmy	116	" Marion J.	102
" John William	116	" Patricia Ann	102
" Keith	116	" Thomas	102
" Lena Gail	116	" William	22
" Lillie	116	CHILDRESS, Cathy Caye	89
" Mae	116	" Winfred Ray	89
" Mamie	116	CHOICE, John	58
" Michael	116	CHURCH, Lon C.	85
" Olean Phillip	116	CLARK, Bowling	60
" Ralph Newton	116	" Bowling, Jr.	60
" Richard	116	" Don F.	121
" Roy	116	" Dorothy	112
" Sallie	116	" <u>Hester</u>	10
" Thomas	116	" Hewitt B.	121
" Walter	116	" Kathryn	108
" William Henry	116	" Lawrence	17
" Zella Emaline	116	" Lucy Kate	99
CARTER, Brenda	112	" Micjah	60
" Donald	112	" Robert	10
" Dora Alice	112	" Shelby Jean	121
" Eugene W.	112	" Stephen	59
" Ferol	100	" Thomas W.	59
CARTWRIGHT, Nancy	49	CLEMENT, Aaron	54
CASEY, Addie Juanita	125	" Adam	51
" Charles Ernest	126	" Ann	50
" Charles Ernest, Jr.	126	" Barsheba	50
" Hazel Marie	126	" Benjamin	51
" Linda Dianna	126	" Benjamin	55
" Margaret Ann	126	" Daniel	51
" Maud B.	125	" Daniel	54
" Milburn	125	" David	51
" Savannah Rose	126	" Elizabeth	50
" Sharon Faye	126	" Elizabeth	51
" Wanda Sue	126	" Francis	50
CASTAING, Alain Henri	125	" Hugh	54
" Claud Michele	125	" Isaac	51

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
CLEMENT, Isaac	54	CROCKETT, Charles Shealor	127
" Jeriah	51	" Davy	127
" James	51	CROW, India	102
" John	49	" William J.	96
" John	51	CROWE, Dennis	125
" Maud Carter	50	" Kenneth	125
" Nannie	53	" James	125
" Rachael	51	" Jerry	125
" Rachael	54	" Virginia	125
" Stephen	51	CUNNINGHAM, Clifford Ray	109
" Stephen	54	" Donald Edward	109
" Susannah	51	" Herbert Allen	109
" William	50	" William	109
CLOWERS, Bernard	111	DABNY, John	60
" Rickie	111	DAVIS, Benjamin	59
COBB, Agnes	97	" Dan	59
" Vera	97	" Debra	115
COLGATE, Benjamin	29	" Mark	115
" Charity	29	" Michael	115
COLL, Joyce	125	" Pat	115
COMPTON, John	72	DAY, Ann	31
CONCIATORE, Catherine	71	" John Henry	93
" Cynthia	71	DEAVER, Charles Bardwell	93
" Daniel	71	" Douglas Ross	93
" James	71	" Harry G.	93
" Vern	71	" James Bruce	93
COOK, Thomas W.	57	" Susan Austin	93
COOLEY, Brenda Gayle	131	DEITZ, Thomas	57
" Larry Frank	131	DEERE, Charles H.	42
" John F.	131	" John	42
COOPER, Lucielle	105	" Katherine Mary	42
CORKER, Elizabeth	24	DENHAM, Ann	51
COUNTS, John	22	" Ruth	71
COWAN, Dorothy Jean	112	DeROUCHE, Jean	127
COX, Janice	116	DICKERSON, James R.	103
" Patricia	116	" James Russell	103
" William	116	" Susan Lydia	103
CRAIG, Joyce	87	" Thomas Michall	103
CRAIN, Charles Edward	124	" William Randell	103
" Stephen LeRoy	124	DICKINSON, Albert Eyster	94
CRAMER, Charlene Marie	131	" Albert Herndon	93
" Wayne Douglas	131	" Daniel Allen	95
" William	131	" Debra Lou	95
" William Alfred	131	" Diane	94
CRAWFORD, Dennis	116	" Donna	94
" Lorella	116	" Eugene Thomas	94
" Newel	116	" Kathryn Bird	94
CRISP, Pauline	70	" Jean Mary	94
CROCKETT, Cora Mae	127	" John Paul	94

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
DICKINSON, Marianne	94	DUNIVANT, Judy Mae	114
" Robert Lee	94	" Karen Elaine	114
" William David	94	" Kenneth Dwayne	114
" William Herndon	94	" Larry Ray	114
DILBECK, Betty	98	" Lee	114
" Chester Lee	98	" Marsha Kay	114
" Florence	98	" Marshall	114
" Lee	98	" Myrtle	114
" James Robert	98	" Phillis Carolyn	114
" Ruby Lee	98	" Robert Vernon	114
" Thomas	98	" Ruth	114
DILWORTH, Kathryn Sue	94	" Shirley Ann	114
" Lora Helen	94	" Susan	114
" James Morris	94	" Terri Lynn	114
" Richard Felton	94	" William Joseph	114
" Richard Felton, Jr.	94	DURKEE, E. E.	125
DISMANG, Joan	118	" John Robert	125
DOBYNS, Kenneth Wayne	90	" Roberta Evelyn	125
" Nancy Carole	90	" Timothy Earl	125
" P. O.	90	ECHOLS, David	100
DONOVAN, Agnes	86	" Julia Ann	100
" John Moses	86	" Olin	100
" Mary	86	EDWARDS, Agara	100
" Mary Louise	86	EGGERS, Amanda Lee	111
" Michael Thomas	86	" C. J.	110
" Edward T.	86	" Cecil James	110
" Virginia	86	" Deborah Sue	111
DORSEY, Greenberry	31	" Douglas	111
" Sarah	31	" Jerry Lee	110
" Thomas Bond	31	" M. A.	111
DOWDY, Fannie S.	64	" Marsha Jo	111
DOWELL, Ercel	121	EARLY, Abner	56
" Kenneth	121	" Buford	56
DRANE, Charles B.	119	" Eleanor	87
" Vannessa	119	" Jeremiah	57
DUCKWORTH, David Lee	129	" John	56
" Robert E.	129	" Joshua	56
" Robert E., Jr.	129	" Jubal	56
DUNCAN, Levester	61	" Jubal A.	56
DUNIVANT, Bernard Ray	114	" Mary	79
" Bernard Ray, Jr.	114	" Thomas	56
" Brenda Jean	114	ELLISON, Barbara	98
" Charlie Joe	114	" Charles	98
" Dennis Lee	114	" Christine	98
" Dorothy Ann	114	" Irene	98
" Drema Carol	114	" Mary	98
" Evelyn Dennie	114	" William	98
" Freda	114	ELMORE, Barbara	113
" Jerry Lee	114	" Eugene	113

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
ELMORE, Michael	113	FITZPATRICK, Juanita Doloris	131
" Roger	113	FLOWERS, Nancy Jane	90
" Walter	113	" Robert Lee	90
ELY, Betty Jean	88	" Robert Thomas	90
" Emory H.	88	FORAN, Patricia	99
" Helen	88	" Robert	99
" Henry C.	88	FOUTZ, Emaline	78
" Henry C., Jr.	88	FOWLER, Edith	102
" Katherine	88	FOX, Julia V.	40
ENGLISH, Vera	50	FREEMAN, Mabel	120
ESHBAUGH, Harry	113	GARLAND, Nadine Virginia	129
" William	113	" Paul Wesley	129
ESTEP, Beverly Ann	110	GARRETT, Henry	10
" Gail	110	GEIGERICH, Jocelyn	125
" Jean	110	" Joseph	125
" Sandra	110	" Joseph, Jr.	125
ESTES, David	108	" Marlene	125
" Gene	108	GIBSON, Albert	108
" Kenneth	108	" Alma	110
" Margaret	108	" Arlena	108
EVANS, Barbara	98	" Arthur	108
" Donna	109	" Arthur, Jr.	109
" Doris	98	" Barnum	109
" Georgia	99	" Betty Jo	110
" Kennie	98	" Blair	116
" Susannah	51	" Bonnie	111
FAUSCETT, Charlotte Marie	102	" Calvin	108
" Donna Lucille	102	" Charles	108
" Glen C.	102	" Charles	109
" Grover L.	102	" Charles, Jr.	109
" John Robert	102	" David Wayne	109
" Lillie Bell	102	" Dolores	109
" Lloyd William	102	" Edgar Beverley	109
" Lynn Gerald	102	" Elizabeth K.	109
" Marilyn Jane	102	" Emma	109
" Marvin Lee	102	" Grace	109
" Melvin Robert	102	" Helen Elizabeth	110
" Nelda Laura	102	" Ida	109
" Robert Keith	102	" Iva Jean	116
" William Lanier	102	" James	116
FEATHERS, Bell	116	" Karen	109
" Nannie	116	" Lena	111
FELL, Catherine	31	" Letittia	111
" Edward	31	" Luther	111
FERGUSON, Daniel	58	" Mark	109
FEW, Jeanetta	31	" Mary Ann	108
FINK, Ida Frances	85	" Mildred	110
FISHER, Regina C.	92	" Nellie	110
FITZPATRICK, Gordon L.	131	" Newton Preston	109

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
GIBSON, Nina	110	GILLENWATER, Eula	111
" Paul	116	" Frances Jean	112
" Phillip	109	" Frank	111
" Pierce	116	" Gus	111
" Preston	116	" Jane	111
" Robert	116	" John	111
" William	116	" Lena	111
" William Basil	108	" Lester	111
" Winnifred	110	" Louise	111
GIFFORD, Willie Bell	118	" Mack	111
GILBERT, Aquilla	32	" Margaret Dean	112
" Arabella	32	" Marsha	112
" Benjamin	33	" Mason G.	111
" Benjamin	34	" Raymond	111
" Charles	32	" Sherman	111
" Charles	34	" Shirley Ann	112
" Daniel	33	" Thelma	111
" Elizabeth	34	" Virginia	111
" Ezekiel	34	" William Allen	111
" Fanny	34	GLASGOW, Novella	71
" George	60	GLASS, Edward Lee	90
" Hannah	32	" Edward Thomas	90
" Isaac	34	GOBBLE, Dora Bell	110
" James	51	" Lucielle	85
" Jarvis	32	" Lucielle	126
" Jeriah	51	GODSEY, David Lowry	110
" John Webster	33	" James Thomas	110
" Margaret	33	" James T.	110
" Marion	32	" John Calvin	110
" Martha	33	" Mary Ellen	110
" Mary	33	" Michael Blaine	110
" Michael	32	" Ralph C.	110
" Michael	33	" Ralph Edward	110
" Michael	34	" Richard Allen	110
" Polly	34	GOLD, Anne	94
" Preston	33	GOODMAN, Catherine Louise	118
" Rachael	51	" Doris Jean	121
" Samuel	33	" Edward	121
" Samuel	34	" Edward Allen	121
" Simon	34	" James	118
" Solomon	32	" James, Jr.	118
" Thomas	32	GOODYKONTZ, Connie Lee	111
" William	33	" Lee	111
GILES, Thomas John	10	GOULDIN, Mary	111
GILLENWATER, Annie	111	GOURLEY, C. T.	109
" Daisy	111	" Charles Edgar	109
" Dickie	111	" Ruth Ann	109
" Elizabeth	111	GRAVES, Bonnie	85
" Evia Lee	111	GRAVITT, Agnes	97

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
GRAVITT, Calvin	98	HALL, Isaac Samuel	88
" Calvin, Jr.	98	" James	90
" Denny	98	" James Edwin	88
" Edward	98	" James Thomas	90
" Eva	98	" John	88
" Grady	98	" Kate	118
" Herbert	98	" Louise Marie	89
" Jesse	98	" Mabel Elizabeth	89
" Judy	98	" Margaret	91
" Lillie Mae	98	" Martha Caroline	91
" Martha	98	" Mary Thelma	102
" Martha	98	" Mattie Olena	88
" Perry	98	" Nancy	90
" Sarah	98	" Nellie ODell	90
" Willard	98	" Nora Estelle	90
GREEN, Grenda Sue	110	" Patricia	90
" Jeremiah	59	" Rebecca	44
" Linda Lou	110	" Russell Eugene	90
" Norman	110	" Samuel Frederick	91
" Virgil	110	" Sarah Kathleen	90
" Winnifred	24	" Sharon	91
GREIF, Carmen	118	" Vivian Lee	90
" Edward	118	" Vivian ODell	90
" Edward, Jr.	118	" Warren Earl	89
" Vernon	118	" Wayne Earl	89
GWINN, Brenda Sue	99	" William	44
" Buford Henry	99	" William Norman	88
HALL, Alice Catherine	89	HAMILTON, Elizabeth	103
" Barbara	90	HANCOCK, Alice	102
" Betty	88	" Howard	102
" Byrd Henry	91	" Hoyt	102
" Carolyn Louise	89	HANKINS, Barbara Jean	109
" Charles Amos	89	" Linda Sue	109
" Charles L.	88	" Milton L.	109
" Charles T.	88	HANSON, John	23
" Doris Nannie	89	" Randolph	22
" Doris Olena	89	" Samuel	23
" Edna	90	HARMAN, Charles	124
" Edwin	90	" Dale Weir	124
" Edwin Pitman	90	" Dana Ray	124
" Elizabeth Isabell	91	" Julian	124
" Eugene Luther	90	" Julian W.	124
" Frances Louise	90	" Stirling	124
" Florence Lillian	88	HAROFF, Robert	71
" Gwendolyn	89	HARRIS, Hassie	64
" Harry Isaac	89	" Isaiah	36
" Harry Ross	89	" James	110
" Herbert Marion	90	" John	54
" Isaac Boyd	91	" William	36

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
HARTWELL, Charleen	111	HOLLY, Gail	120
" Charles	111	" Mike	120
HARVEY, Doris Alice	124	HONEYCUTT, Dan M.	110
" Jesse	60	" Jerry Daniel	110
" Warren Miller	89	" Louise Rowe	110
" William J.	60	HOPKINS, Sallie	114
HAWKINS, Henry	22	HORNBERGER, Carolyn Sue	131
" Rebecca	96	" Dale Eric	131
HAYS, John	36	" Edwin	131
HAYTHE, Carwell, J.	78	HORNE, Bonnie Pearl	118
HEATON, Floyd William	109	" Donald Ray	118
" Jack	109	" Peggy Darlene	118
" Jilanna Louise	109	" Redie	118
" Martha Marie	109	HORTON, Barbara Norma	109
" P. W.	109	" Emory Luther	109
" Pearl Ronnie	109	" Jerry Wilson	109
HEMMETT, Gentry	108	" Margaret Ann	109
HEMMINGS, Amanda	61	" Shirley June	109
HENDRICK, Bernard	58	HORTIW, Helen	94
" Pendleton	60	HOSKINS, Sarah	49
" William	60	HOWE, Laurette	114
HERRELL, Charlotte	108	" Ross E.	114
" Daniel	108	" Ruby	114
" Frances	108	" Sharon	114
" James	108	" William	114
" Jeanette	108	HOWINGTON, Cynthia	100
" Joyce	108	" G. T.	100
" Judy	108	" Leon	100
" Reva	108	" Jane	100
" Waites	108	" Jo Ann	100
" William	108	" Steve	100
HERZOG, Grace	109	" Virginia	100
HIGGINS, Joanna Mae	95	HUGHES, Sarah	31
HIGHLEY, James	58	" Sarilda Ann	96
HILL, Barbara Ann	98	HUMPHREYS, Eliza	123
" Brenda	98	" Jesse	122
" David	98	" Julia A.	78
" Isaac	50	" Okaperdelia	127
" J. T.	98	" Thomas	57
" Kenneth	98	HURST, Mary Madeline	113
" Susannah	50	HURT, John	53
HIX, Parky P.	68	" John L.	53
HODGE, Grace	124	" Madeline	53
" Wesley	124	HUTCHINSON, Helen Elise	93
HODGES, Charles	60	" Kathryn Bird	93
HOGAN, Ida	64	" Robert E. Lee	93
HOLDREN, Frances Lorene	130	INGRAM, Barbara	90
" M. F.	130	JACOBSON, Norma	95
HOLLY, Brenda	120	JESSEL, Mabel	85

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
JEWETT, Fred Clark	11	JONES, Margaret	72
" Thaddeus	11	" Mary	72
JOHNSON, Agnes	51	" Millard	96
" Benjamin	39	" Miranda	72
" Benjamin B.	39	" Nancy	72
" Charles Frank	89	" Rebecca	72
" David Samuel	89	" Steve	86
" Deborah	39	" Wesley	96
" Donald Grey	89	" William F.	96
" Edmond	60	" William H.	72
" Elizabeth Grey	89	JORDAN, Mazie	90
" James Anthony	39	KEATON, Nancy	113
" James Dennison	39	" Norvel	113
" John	60	" Patricia	113
" John, Jr.	60	" Sandra	113
" Joseph	39	" William	113
" Joseph Clark	39	KEITH, Bennie Wayne	121
" Josephine	121	" Darrell Wayne	121
" Knessa	129	" Dell Ray	121
" Mahalah	39	" Doris	121
" Margaret Lillian	89	" Harvey	121
" Marion Jean	89	" Harvey Ray	121
" Mildred Elizabeth	89	" Jeffrey Dean	121
" Nancy Carolyn	89	" John Henry	121
" Penelope	39	" Lysa Jewell	121
" Phyllis Hope	89	" Margaret Joyce	121
" Rachael B.	39	" Stelle Louise	121
" Randolph Taylor	89	" Stonewall	121
" Randolph Taylor	89	" William Harvey	121
" Russell Samuel	89	KELLY, Catherine Ann	89
" Sandra Gay	89	" Claud Winfred	89
" William Carol	89	" Claud Winfred, Jr.	89
" William Samuel	88	KENDRICK, James Dale	124
" Zachary M.	39	" Shannon	124
JONES, Amanda	71	KIDD, Capt. William	5
" Betty H.	69	KIMMEL, Rawl E.	93
" Calvin	71	KING, Sackville	57
" Cecil Jarvis	89	KNIGHT, Margaret L.	119
" Donald Wilfred	89	" Pearl Marie	100
" Doris	102	" Willie Viola	103
" Elmer Clayton	86	KOGELSCHATZ, Henry	92
" Franklin May	86	KRATZ, Cornelia Lee	92
" Hallie M.	120	" Esther Louise	92
" Harriett C.	96	" Henry Boyer	92
" Isabelle	71	" Henry Boyer, Jr.	92
" Jo Eleanor	86	" W. Harry	92
" Jonathan A.	96	LACKEY, Elbert Calvin	128
" Lowell Thomas	86	" Frank Aaron	128
" Mahaler	71	LAEL, Lola Kay	112

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
LAEL, Patricia Ann	112	LOGSDON, Louis	120
" Roy T.	112	" Louis Buckman	120
" Wanda Sue	112	" Mary Laverne	121
LAFFERTY, Gary	115	" Minnie	120
LAMBERT, Don	112	" Norma Jean	121
" G. W.	111	" Ray	120
" Johnny	111	" Robert O.	120
" Kathy	111	" William Gobel	121
LAND, Hazel	125	LOONEY, Rachael Ellabell	90
LANG, Ann	99	LUCAS, Patty Ann	120
" Carolin	99	LUSTER, Forrest	122
" Marion	99	LYNCH, Anselm	60
" Richard	99	" Charles	52
" Robert	99	LYONS, Ina Lee	118
LANGLEY, Charles Lee	119	McClarty, Howard L.	103
" Coy	119	" Howard LeRoy	103
" Lisa K.	119	McCOLLUM, Allen	98
" Norma	119	" Dianna	98
LARUE, Bessie	109	" Dora Jean	98
LAW, Betty	113	" Ronda	98
" Carol	113	" William	98
" Daniel	113	McCORMICK, Charles P.	93
" Dorothy	113	" John Grayson	93
" Eva	113	" Robert Neville	93
" Evelyn	113	McCORNISH, Earl	119
" Joan	113	" Pamila	119
" Lillian	113	" Paula	119
" Loretta	113	McDONALD, Dorothy Marietta	89
" Mary	113	" Iris Marion	89
" Richard	113	McELROY, Carol Lynn	71
" Thomas	113	" Kay Ellen	71
" Walter	113	" Lea Ann	71
" Walter, Jr.	113	" Sheldon	71
LINDSAY, Nancy	63	McGRIFFIN, Ida	119
LINEBERRY, Glenda	112	McGUFFIN, Connie Jewell	118
" Mac	112	" Carolyn Joyce	118
" Ronald	112	" Chester	118
LINTON, Elizabeth	40	" Elbert	118
LITTLE, Lustine	83	" Elsie	118
LIVELY, Hal	119	" Geary Wayne	118
LIVINGSTON, Matilda Ann	63	" Herbert	118
LOGSDON, Ada Fronia	120	" James Edward	118
" Bernard	120	" Deltres Kay	118
" Birdie	120	" Kelli Lynn	118
" Carolyn	121	" Margaret L.	118
" Donald	121	" Ralph Gean	118
" Edward	121	" Ronnie	118
" Frederick T.	120	" Stephen Michael	118
" Ida Viola	120	" Vivian Elaine	118

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
McIVER, James	58	MEADOWS, Herman	115
McKINNEY, Dorothy Mae	114	MEYER, Janet C.	95
McPHAIL, Donald	93	MIDDLETON, Robert	24
MACKEY, Edward Elias	114	MILLER, Bell	108
" Jack Douglas	114	" Martha	40
" Michael Edward	114	" Sam L.	57
" Stephen Dwayne	114	MITCHELL, Thomas	26
MAGANN, Mary Frances	85	MOORMAN, Henry	60
MAGRAW, Dianna	118	" James	58
" T. H.	118	" Rachael	36
MARCHBANKS, Ida	96	MORRIS, Katie	97
MARKS, Henry Clay	93	" Mildred	129
" Timothy Charles	93	MOSIER, Gladys	116
MARTEL, John	58	" Georgia	116
MARTIN, Carolyn	100	" J. D.	116
" Catherine	100	" Nellie Pearl	109
" Clarence	121	" William J.	116
" Clarence S.	120	MULLINS, Brenda Sue	121
" Daniel Benjamin	120	" Eddie Merele	121
" Daniel Benjamin, Jr.	120	" Merele	121
" Elsie Elizabeth	121	MURRAY, Charles Ira	89
" George A.	121	" Frederick Elliott	89
" George Melvin	121	" Tracy Elizabeth	89
" Harry Edward	121	NASH, Agnes	120
" James A.	121	NEAL, Andra Dale	98
" Joyce	100	" Stanley Bryan	98
" Martha	121	NEELY, Betty	113
" Ola May	121	" Carlos	113
" Robert D.	120	" Elmer	113
" Ruby C.	120	" Joyce	113
" Sophronia A.	101	NESBITT, Patricia Ann (Scholis)	94
" Thomas Pirtle	120	NEWBY, Gertrude	99
" William Hoyt	100	NICHOLS, Dorothy	89
" Winnifred	120	" Shirley	124
MARUSHI, Mary Ellen	94	NIDAY, Minny	128
MASON, Armistead T.	70	NIXON, Henrietta	70
" Charles E.	62	" Obediah	70
" Gordon Turner	90	" Sally	70
" Lois Estelle	90	NOBLE, Francis	24
" Nellie Boyd	90	" Joseph	24
" Rose Lee	112	" Joseph	24
" Sarah Elizabeth	78	" Mary	24
" Thelma Lee	90	NOLAN, Lewis	48
" Turner Southall	90	NOWLIN, Elizabeth	100
MAST, Ralph W.	118	O'BRIEN, Francis C.	113
" Ralph William	118	" John Kevin	113
MATTHEWS, Nora	108	ORGAN, John	60
MAYBORN, Maggie Jean	89	OWEN, Ruth	129
MEADOWS, Carsie	115	PAGE, Nannie	88

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
PARKER, H. A., Mr.	105	REED, William	60
" Sally	130	REEDY, Nell	111
PASLEY, Ro	58	REESE, Glenda Gail	98
PATRICK, Edward	110	" Ronnie Lynn	98
PAUL, John	118	REYNOLDS, Alvin M.	57
" May	118	" Isaac	36
" Ruby	118	RHINE, Lodusky	97
" Susan Elizabeth	118	RHINEHART, Charles	120
PAYNE, John S.	60	" Edwin	120
" Phillip	60	" Eva	120
" W. T.	109	" Frank C.	120
PENN, Abraham	58	" Johnny	120
PERDUE, Betty	118	RICHARDS, Ethel	97
PHILLIPS, Joan	113	" Ida Bell	128
" John	60	" Selma	114
PHIPPS, Viola	109	RICHARDSON, Sarah M.	119
PIDGEON, Isaac	58	RIDINGS, Irene	98
PIERCE, Martha	100	ROBERTSON, Alvin Earl	113
" Ralph	100	" Charles Edward	112
" Tracey	100	" Earl	112
PIRKLE, Martha J. (Patsy)	101	" Emory	112
POINDEXTER, David Allen	131	" Garfield	112
" Fred	131	" Hallie	112
" Jayce Lynn	131	" Helen May	112
" Jon	131	" Homer	112
POPE, Betty Ann	99	" Jesse	60
POWERS, Clifford L.	124	" John	60
" Linda Carol	124	" Larry Allen	112
" Ora Etta	85	" Lena	112
" Phillip John	124	" Margaret Ann	113
" William Paul	124	" Mary	112
PRICE, Alice Grey	89	" Minnie	112
PUCKETT, Clayton	85	" Robert Darrol	112
PUGH, Flora Thomas	88	ROGERS, Brenda Fay	114
RAIKES, Eva Madeline	89	" Carolyn Regina	114
RAISOR, Alice	120	" Cecil	114
" Clifford Bruce	120	" Debra Mae	115
" Gay Lee	120	" Donna Jean	114
" Ira Lee	120	" Dora Lee	114
" Kenneth Wayne	120	" Elizabeth	114
" Oathe	120	" Frank	114
" Phillip Keith	120	" Frankie Joe	114
RANGE, Landon Towel	127	" Grace Anna	114
" William	127	" James T.	114
REATH, Goldie D.	120	" Janice	114
REDMAN, Mary Margaret	91	" Jerry Allen	114
REED, Carol Ann	92	" Juanita	114
" Douglas	92	" Linda Kay	114
" Douglas, Jr.	92	" Margaret	114

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
ROGERS, Peggy	114	SHARP, Cheryl	109
" Robert Allen	114	" Edsel	109
" Robert Allen, Jr.	114	" Glen	109
" Ruby	114	" Phillip	109
" Samuel	114	SHEATS, Leroy	92
" Samuel R.	114	SHEETS, Grace	125
" Sarah	114	SHELTON, Jackie Lee	130
" Shirley	114	" Sandra Gaye	130
" Stanley	114	SHERIDAN, Sarah Ann	71
" Teressa	114	SHORES, Della Pearl	89
" Virginia Lou	113	SMALLWOOD, James	22
" William B.	114	" William	23
" William T.	114	SMITH, Bruce	131
ROSE, Edwin K.	124	" Bruce Douglas	131
" Edwin K., Jr.	124	" Deborah	98
" Julian	124	SNEEGAS, Clarence	119
" Nelson	124	" Elda Lee	119
" Valeria	124	" Elva Jane	119
ROSS, L. E.	110	" Erlean Nadine	119
" Vashta Elizabeth	110	" Larry Gene	119
" Vickie Lynn	110	" Paul William	119
RUMGAY, Pernina	85	SNIDOW, James F.	112
SAUNDERS, James A., Jr.	124	" Roslyn Ann	112
" James A., III	124	SPEAK, John	22
" John Clark	40	SPRADLIN, Sallie	78
" Julian H.	124	STERN, Anna Louise	86
" Rachael	129	STIPE, Clarence G. T.	95
SCHAEFFER, Agnes J.	117	" James Sherwood	95
" Antenia Henry	117	" James Sherwood, Jr.	95
" Birdie Lee	117	" John George	95
" Clarence A.	117	" Mary Kathryn	95
" Fred	118	" Richard Lee	95
" Frederick	118	" Richard Lee, Jr.	95
" Henry B.	117	" Robert William	95
" John Norval	118	" Susan Mae	95
" Laurel Kay	118	STITH, Agnes Irene	118
" Linda Lee	118	" John A.	118
" Marie	118	" Julia	118
" Norval	118	" Robert Emmett	118
" Pearl	118	" Susan Julia	118
" Ruth	118	STONE, John	22
" Susan May	117	STOVER, Charles K.	114
SEILER, Mary Ellen	41	STREET, Fern	119
SHANNON, Carol Ann	124	STUFFLE, Stewart	118
" Colleen Ray	124	STUMP, Mary	120
" Kathleen Mae	124	SUTPHIN, Betty Jean	109
" Peter Leo	124	" Beulah Vashtie	109
" Raymond	124	" Calvin F.	109
" Raymond William	124	" Charles Cecil	109

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
SUTPHIN, Claud Elliott	109	TERRELL, Timothy	60
" Edna Evelyn	109	TERRY, Estel	98
" Edward LeRoy	109	TESTER, Jean	110
" Elsie	109	" Randall	110
" Elsie Marie	109	" Richard	110
" Ernest	109	THACKER, Kevin Scott	90
" Gladys Elizabeth	109	" Lee	90
" Hazel Juanita	109	" Stanley Francis	90
" Mary Ruth	109	" Steven Allen	90
" Melissa Ellen	109	THOMAS, Alma	94
" Nellie Pearl	109	" Barbara Jean	112
" Ola Frances	109	" Charles Franklin	112
" Posie Norman	109	" David	28
" Randall	110	" Margaret Mae	112
" Richard	110	" Robert Ross	112
" Ruth	109	" Robert Ross, Jr.	112
" Trula Lee	109	THOMPSON, George Edward	108
" Wanda Marie	109	" Helen Louise	108
" Walter	109	" John William	108
" William LeRoy	109	" Mary Eveline	108
" William Richard	109	" Pernecy	109
" Wilson	109	" Virginia Geneva	108
SVOBODA, Charles	92	TONY, Charles	100
" Charles, Jr.	92	" Charles, Jr.	100
" Frances	92	" Sharon	100
SWINNEY, William	60	TORKELSON, Emily	71
SYKES, Billy Joe	115	TRIMBLE, Cherry	125
" Billy Joe, Jr.	115	" Colleen Rae	125
" Debra	115	" Margaret Ann	125
" Kathy	115	" Raymond Bernard	125
" Ricky Allen	115	" Robert	125
TALBOT, James	44	TUNLIN, Lillie Mae	97
" Matthew	44	TURNER, Fred	99
" Merit	60	" Mary Lynn	99
" William	57	TWOHIG, Cecelia	122
TALLEY, David	49, 69	TYSON, Dorothy Jean	120
" Doshia	69	UPCHURCH, Ada Mack	119
" Lucy	69	VANHOY, Alma Lee	126
TANNER, Alice Catherine	89	" Beecher	125
" Cecil O'Neil	89	" Charles	125
" Cecil O'Neil, Jr.	89	" Charles Robert	126
" Florence Elizabeth	89	" Eddie James	126
" Grace Dexter	89	" Elmer Sherill	126
" John Elliott	89	" Emma	125
" John Ernest	89	" Evelyn Doloris	126
" Linda Joyce	89	" Helen Elizabeth	126
TAYLOR, Hannah Lindley	40	" James Howard	126
" John	60	" Janice Dawn	126
TERRELL, Charles	60	" Jerry Thomas	126

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
VANHOY, John	125	WASHER, Daniel	86
" Lucy	125	" Eulah	86
" Ray Emory	125	" Gayle	86
" Ray Emory, Jr.	126	" Gene	86
" Roger Wayne	126	" Malinda	86
" Sharon Fay	126	" Thomas	86
" Sherrill	126	WATERS, Murphy J.	102
" Stella Mae	126	" Pamela Denise	102
" Walter	125	" Sheri T. Yonne	102
" William	125	WEBSTER, Alesanna	13
VAUGHAN, Almeta	116	" Ann	15
" Robert	116	" Elizabeth	14
" Terry	116	" Frances	15
VERNON, Bruce	129	" Hannah	14
" Bruce William	129	" Isaac	13
VEST, Alma G.	125	" James	15
VIA, Charles W.	113	" John -1662-	12
" Eddie	113	" John -1694-	14
" Jewell	113	" John -1717-	14
" Richard	113	" Margaret	15
VINCELL, Edgar Eugene	86	" Martha	14
" Frederick	86	" Mary	15
" J. H.	86	" Michael	13
" James William	86	" Samuel	13
" Mildred Lucielle	86	" Sarah	13
" Thomas	86	" Susannah	15
VITITOL, Dorothy	118	WELCH, Judith	39
WADE, Ida Louise	100	WELSCH, Edmond	60
" J. J.	100	WHAYNE, Harry U.	71
" Lamar	100	WHEELER, Anastashia	26
" Landford	100	" Anna -1655-	26
" Logan C.	100	" Ann -1682-	22
" Marvin	100	" Ann -1704-	24
" Mildred	100	" Ann -1706-	29
" Ruth	100	" Ann Elder -1708-	26
" S. P.	100	" Anna	26
" Sarah Alice	100	" Benjamin -1685-	27
" Thomas Oakley	112	" Benjamin -1692-	29
WALES, Nancy Irvin	40	" Bennett	25
WALKER, Buckley	49	" Catherine	20
" Elizabeth	49	" Charity	29
WALLACE, Clara Mae	102	" Clement -1696-	25
WARD, Thomas	57	" Clement -1709-	25
WARGO, Samuel	89	" Elizabeth -1698-	29
" Thomas Timothy	89	" Elizabeth -1712-	27
" Thomas Timothy, Jr.	89	" Francis -1667-	24
WASHER, Chris	86	" Francis -1694-	24
" Clifton, D.	86	" Ignatius -1665-	20
" Cynthia	86	" Ignatius -1689-	27

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page	Name	Page
WHEELER, Ignatius	-1694- 28	WILBURN, Adam	60
" Ignatius	-1698- 24	WILLIAMS, Ben	119
" Ignatius	-1705- 25	" Gene	98
" Ignatius	-1725- 24	" Mary	129
" James	-1656- 20	" Pamela Denice	98
" James	-1680- 22	WILLIS, Betty	125
" Jane	-1710- 29	" Corrine	126
" <u>John</u>	-1630- 20	" Dennis	126
" John	-1654- 20	" John R.	125
" John	-1678- 22	" Johnny	125
" John	-1683- 27	" Larry	125
" John	-1725- 24	" Luther	125
" Leonard	28	" May Emma	125
" Leonard	24	" Raymond	125
" Luke	25	" Raymond	126
" Maria	20	" Ronald	126
" Marie	20	" Ruby Opal	125
" Martha	26	" Seth	125
" <u>Mary</u> (or Maria)	20	WILLS, Claudia Mae	102
" Mary	-1700- 24	" E. M.	63
" Mary	-1702- 28	" Edna	102
" Mary Maddox	-1706- 26	" Eva	102
" Myrtle	98	" James H.	102
" Raphael	25	" John O.	102
" Richard	26	" Letus	102
" Samuel	20	" Minnie	102
" <u>Thomas</u>	-1660- 20	" Vera Dean	102
" Thomas	-1687- 26	WILSON, Emogene	125
" Thomas	-1690- 28	" Locky Ann	61
" Thomas	-1718- 27	" John J.	61
" William	24	" Olean	71
" William	25	" William	61
" Winnifred	20	WIRTZ, Viola	115
WHITE, Gloria	112	WOLFE, Curtis	112
" Melvin	112	" Curtis, Jr.	112
" Wallace	112	" David Richard	112
WHITLOW, Agatha	115	WOOD, Stephen	131
" Arnold	115	WOODSON, Bertha	91
" Audrey	115	" Dow	91
" Carolyn	115	" Erastus	91
" Claud	115	" Fleeta	91
" Danny	115	" James	83
" Donna	115	" John	91
" Elvin	115	" Ottawa	91
" James	115	WOLLMAN, Cornelia Ann	92
" Janice	115	" Charles E.	92
" Loretta	115	" Helen Elise	92
" Mona	115	" Muriel Lee	92
" Walter	115	" Virginia Louise	92

INDEX TO NAMES

Name	Page
WOLLFOLK, Evelyn	122
WYNN, John J.	61
" Locky	64
YANCEY, Joel	60
YOUNG, Alvin M.	112
" Anita Jean	112
" Edward Paul	129
" Mary Belle	129
" Paul Wayne	129

